

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 40
Henry Yarbrough & Martha Robinson
Limestone County, AL
(Includes John Wesley Yarbrough & William Jefferson Yarbrough)

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

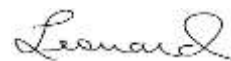
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

EXTRACT FROM 1860 CENSUS

State TENNESSEE County or Parish FRANKLIN COUNTY Township, Ward or Beat DIST. No. 3 Post Office SALEM
Index compiled by R. C. PATRICK Extract by FREDA Y. STURCELL Date of Enumeration 26TH JUNE Publication No. 79 Reel No. Roll

Form of Enumeration
Publication No. 17
Reel No. 872

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of real estate	Value of personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can read or write	Remarks
LINE 13	100 A	415 469	JEPHTHA YARBROUGH	37	MW	DISTLER		50.00	GA.			1	
			JULIA A.	27	FW					TN.		1	
			SUSAN F.	13	FW	DENIAL	Y			TN.	1		
			SARAH E.	11	FW	JEPHTHA	Y			TN.	1		
			X WILLIAM J.	9	MW	NATHAN	Y			TN.	1		
			X JAMES W.	7	MW	WILLIAM	Y			TN.	1		
			MARTHA	6	FW					TN.			JEPHTHA YARBROUGH
			HENRY T.	5	MW	25th GLO CAVALRY							RECORDED & RETURNED TO
			SAMANTHA J.	1	FW	MEAD'S CAVALRY BATTALION							MADISON CO. COMPANY 12
NOT SURE WHO THIS IS — IT COULD BE JAMES WESLY'S DAD THO.													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Lincoln Co. Tenn Marriage By T. S. Williams Jr. </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> JEPHTHA YARBROUGH TO JULIA A. CAMPBELL ON JULY 26, 1842 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> BY T. S. Williams Jr. </div>													
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> T. S. Williams Jr. DAVID A. Williams THOMAS 22nd Feb 1873 Nov. 29 </div>													

Alabama
 DEPARTMENT OF
 THIRTEENTH CENSUS 1910
 AND LAB
 UNIT
 NAME OF COUNTY Elberton Precinct 15
 NAME OF INSTITUTION K

NAME	DATE	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	Place of birth of each male	ENJOY
of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.		Relationship of this person to head of the family	Age, sex, color, height, weight, eyes, hair, complexion, occupation, trade, profession, industry, service, and other facts	Place of birth of each male	ENJOY
133	Alvin B	Daughter	7	Alabama	same
	Charlene B	Sister	5	Alabama	same
	Emma C	Sister	3	Alabama	same
Bates Joe C	Head	Head	60	Alabama	same
	Emma	Son	25	Alabama	same
	Anna	Daughter	27	Alabama	same
	Edward	Daughter	13	Alabama	same
	Myrtle	Sister	30	Alabama	same
	William	Son	24	Alabama	same
	Charles	Son	31	Alabama	same
	Richard	Son	32	Alabama	same
	Richard	Son	14	Alabama	same

Alabama
 DEPARTMENT OF
 THIRTEENTH CENSUS 1910
 AND LAB
 UNIT
 THE DIVISION OF COUNTY
 Elberton Precinct 15
 NAME OF INSTITUTION X

IN.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					Place of birth of each person	ENRUME
			Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight		
133	John B	Daughter	7	F	W	5	25	Alabama	Alabama
	Clarence B	Son	5	M	W	3	20	Alabama	Alabama
	James C	Daughter	3	F	W	2	15	Alabama	Alabama
	Barber C	Son	2	M	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	John	Daughter	2	F	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	James	Son	2	M	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	Earl D	Daughter	2	F	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	Frank	Son	2	M	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	William L	Daughter	2	F	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	John M	Son	2	M	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama
	Richard	Daughter	2	F	W	1	10	Alabama	Alabama

James Wiley Yarbrough

↓
descendant

Clayton E. Yarbrough
P.O. Box 463-A
17482 Meadows R
Athens, AL 35611

Researching Teptha

Contact:

Fredda Sturgell
3217 Stunking
Carrollton, TX 75006

Descendant of Wm. Jefferson
Yarbrough

23 July 1993
Huntsville, AL



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

J. D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Lincoln Co., Tn. Mar.
Records-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	29	Dec.	1872		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) etc.
State separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary A. Ringo

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-May-1990

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) etc.
State separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES A. F. BUTLER HUSBAND'S MOTHER E. V. BAKER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES IRMA CLEM

WIFE ALICE OPHELIA SMITH Yarrrough
 BORN 21 Dec. 1875 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 27 June 1952 PLACE Limestone Co. Ala CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE Cypressland C.M. Limestone Co. Ala
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S Where Born _____ Where Born _____
 OTHER _____

OTHER
HUSBAND'S James Wesley Vanhough

Spouse of children on un-numbered lines

[illegible]

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
OTHER WIVES NONE _____

WIFE BETTY YARBROUGH
BORN MAY 26 1910 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA.
DIED 16 DEC 1990 PLACE
BURIED 18 DEC 1990 PLACE ATHENS CAUSE OF DEATH
FATHER'S NAME JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH WIFE'S MOTHER ALICE OPHELIA SMITH
HUSBAND'S NAME NONE

[illegible]

NOTES

Harold Louis Morris	EVA May Boyd
Charles Melvin "	Louis Puttman
Alice Bell "	George Bremer
Tincy Ophelia "	Jimmy Wood

NOTES

HUSBAND EDWARD P. BEVEL
 BORN 1895 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED DEC. 25 1919 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA
 DIED 1st Aug 1955 PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED Copeland C.M. PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA

HUSBAND'S FATHER WILLIAM P. BEVEL B-1845 HUSBAND'S MOTHER JENNIE B-184
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE NANNIE MAY YARBROUGA
 BORN MAY 8 1903 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 9 JAN. 1965 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED COPELAND C.M. PLACE In ALA.
 WIFE'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGA WIFE'S MOTHER ALICE OPHELIA SMITH
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S NONE

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	MILDRED LEONA	17	APRIL	1922	ATHENS	LIMESTONE	ALA.			
	THOMAS BENTON MARTIN									
	BEN MARTIN	6	APRIL	1923	"	"	"	19	FEB.	1983
	CHILDREN									
	MILDRED MARRIED - BENTON MARTIN							9	MAY	1946
	THOMAS WAYNE	1	NOV.	1947						
	MICKIE LYNN	11	NOV	1952						

NOTES
 ED. AND NANNIE LIVED TOGETHER ONLY A SHORT TIME
 WAYNE - MARRIED JENNIE ATNIP
 MICKIE " " STINNETT
 DELILAH

HUSBAND EDWARD P. BEVEL
 BORN 1895 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____
 DIED DEC. 25 1919 PLACE LIMESTONE Co. ALA
 BURIED 1st Aug 1955 PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED COPELAND CEM. PLACE LIMESTONE Co. ALA

HUSBAND'S FATHER WILLIAM P. BEVEL B-1845 HUSBAND'S MOTHER JENNIE B-1847

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE NANNIE MAY YARBROUGH
 BORN MAY 8 1903 PLACE LIMESTONE Co. ALA
 CHURCH _____
 DIED 9 JAN 1965 PLACE LIMESTONE Co. ALA CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED COPELAND CEM PLACE " CAUSE OF DEATH ALA

WIFE'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH WIFE'S MOTHER ALICE OPHELIA SMITH

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S NONE

SEX	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	MILDRED LEONA	17	APRIL	1922	ATHENS	LIMESTONE	ALA.			
	THOMAS BENTON MARTIN									
	BEN MARTIN	6	APRIL	1923	"	"	"	19	FEB.	1983
	MILDRED MARTIN - BENTON MARTIN							9	MAY	1946
	THOMAS WAYNE			NOV. 1947						
	MICKIE LYNN	11	NOV	1952						

NOTES
 ED. AND NANNIE LIVED TOGETHER ONLY A SHORT TIME
 WAYNE - MARRIED JENNIE ATNIP
 MICKIE " DELILAH STINNETT

HUSBAND James Wiley McCowan
 BORN 2 Aug. 1894 PLACE Limestone Co. AL
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 12 May 1912 PLACE Limestone Co. AL
 DIED 3 Dec. 1965 PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED Bottoms ceme. PLACE _____ Aug. 25/

HUSBAND'S FATHER James Fletcher McCowan HUSBAND'S MOTHER (Permelia) Permelia Jane Barnes

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES NONE

WIFE Ethel Olivia Yarbrough (Levie)
 BORN 8 Jan. 1896 PLACE Madison Co. AL
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 13 May 1966 PLACE Limestone Co. AL CAUSE OF DEATH Cancer
 BURIED Bottoms ceme. PLACE _____

WIFE'S FATHER James Wesley Yarbrough WIFE'S MOTHER Alice Ophelia Smith

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S NONE

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	Lacey Elian	11	July	1916		Limestone	AL	13	Aug	1969
F	Lorene Ophelia	6	Jan.	1918		"				
F	Gladys Roema	8	May	1920		"				
M	Harrison Edward	16	Nov.	1921		"				Aug. 1922
M	James Lester	28	May	1923		"				
M	Marvin Jefferson	25	June	1925		"				
F	Essie Virginia	11	Dec.	1926		"				
F	Myrtice Pauline	12	Aug.	1928		"				
F	Reba Fma Jean	4	Mar	1930		"				
F	Rebecca Ruth	2	June	1932		"				
M	William Cecil	27	April	1935		"				
F	Betty Jane (Janie)	14	JUNE	1937		"				

NOTES

01 FEB 1968 1 15 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

HUSBAND JAMES ALVIE YARBROUSH
 BORN JULY 27 1893 PLACE MANLISAN CA. ALA
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED JAN 5 1913 PLACE COPELAND CHURCH LIMESTONE CO
 DIED JUNE 20 1965 PLACE LIMESTONE CO - CAUSE OF DEATH
 BURIED ROSELAWN PLACE ATHENS, ALA

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUSH HUSBAND'S MOTHER ALICE OPHELIA SMITH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES NONE

WIFE BEULAH ADOLL (MCCOWAN) KENNEDY
 BORN FEB. 25 1892? PLACE LIMESTONE CO.
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED JUNE 2, 1964 PLACE LIMESTONE CO CAUSE OF DEATH
 BURIED ROSELAWN PLACE ATHENS, ALA

WIFE'S FATHER JAMES FLETCHER MCCOWAN WIFE'S MOTHER PERMIE ALA JANE BARNES
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S WILLIAM JENNINGS KENNEDY

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD)) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN MARRIED	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	ALICE DORA	21	DEC	1913	WUDBOW THOMAS NEWBY			7	DEC.	1991
F	BERNICE	12	JAN	1916	WILLIAM MARY, N. MARRIN					
F	ESTELLE	23	MARCH	1919	JOSEPA RAYMOND CLIM					
F	ODELL	23	MARCH	1919	CLARETIE CLARK					
M	HASSIE ALLEN	13	MARCH	1921	LUCILLE PRESSNELL			1	AUG	1977
M	JAMES LAWRENCE	9	JAN	1923	BLANCH DYE			13	APRIL	1991
M	JESSIE LEON	20	APRIL	1925	MARVOLINE SCHRIMMER					
M	DUPREE LEONARD	23	APRIL	1927	AUSOLINE WLRICH					
M	ALVIE EUGENE	7	FEB.	1929?						
M	DAVID CLIFTON	2	AUG.	1933	JEANETTE KEEL					
WILLIAM JENNINGS KENNEDY - BEULAH ADOLL MCCOWAN										
	MABEL L. KENNEDY	10	JULY	1908				9	SEPT	1980
	HARRY ETIA KENNEDY	5	MARCH	1910				31	JULY	1985
	HENRY BRADFORD KENNEDY									

5 MARCH 1910
 NOTES

13 AUG 1977

W. Nancy	Wife
Clark, Charles	Head of
Annie	Wife
Lucile	Daughter
James	Son
Mary	Daughter
Mattie	Daughter
Hamilton, Laura	Boarder
Eva	Boarder
Harbrough, James W.	Head of
Allie	Wife
Alice	Son
Elna	Daughter
Cloria	Daughter
Lidia	Daughter
Nannie	Daughter
James	Son
Vissela, James A.	Head of
Julia	Wife
Cora	Daughter
Bernard	Son
Hugh	Son
Harbrough, William	Head of
Nellie	Wife
Ray	Son
Della	Daughter
Bailey, Lucie	Wife
Bedford, John	Head of
Bessie C.	Wife
Dewey	Son
Wilson, Robert	Head of
Tira	Wife
Ruby	Daughter
Cambridge	Daughter
Turner, Luther S.	Head of
Emma	Wife
Manon	Son
Ernie	Daughter
Charles	Son
Ruth	Daughter
Ruby	Daughter

Turner

W 5	11			Alabama	Alabama
W 7	11	50		Alabama	Virginia
W 8	11	50		Alabama	Alabama
B 3	11	21		Tennessee	United
B 3	11	14	2 2	Alabama	Alabama
B 12	S			Alabama	Tennessee
B 11	S			Alabama	Tennessee
B 8	S			Alabama	Tennessee
B 7	S			Alabama	Tennessee
B 28	11		1 1	Tennessee	United
B 11	S			Tennessee	Tennessee
W 6	12	19		Tennessee	Georgia
W 3	11	19	6 6	Alabama	Alabama
W 16	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 14	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 13	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 9	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 7	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 3	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 3	11	10		Alabama	Alabama
W 5	11	10	3 3	Alabama	Alabama
W 8	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 6	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 2	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 6	11	40		Tennessee	Tennessee
W 5	11	40	10 7	Tennessee	Virginia
W 24	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 16	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 14	S			Alabama	Tennessee
W 28	11	4		Alabama	Alabama
W 18	11	4	1 1	Alabama	Tennessee
W 12	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 24	11	4		Alabama	United
W 22	11	4	2 2	Alabama	Alabama
W 2	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 12	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 43	11	20		Alabama	Alabama
W 39	11	20	10 10	Tennessee	United
W 19	S			Tennessee	Alabama
W 15	S			Tennessee	Alabama
W 13	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 11	S			Alabama	Alabama
W 10	S			Alabama	Alabama

family is continued on sheet 91

HUSBAND JAMES KELLEY YARBROUGH
 BORN 27 JUNE 1850/1852 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 29 APRIL 1890 PLACE _____
 DIED 9 AUG 1914 PLACE LIMES
 BURIED 10 AUG 1914 PLACE MADISON
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____



HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES MARY E. YARBROUGH J.W. 1st WIFE 2 NOV 1872

WIFE ALICE OPHELIA SMITH J.W. 2nd WIFE 21 APR 1891
 BORN 21 DEC 1875 PLACE MADISON CO
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 27 JUNE 1952 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE COPELAND CEM.
 WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HENRY SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER BETTIE FREEMAN
 WIFE'S BORN 1851-1929 WIFE'S BORN NORTH CAROLINA
 OTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S JOSEPH CLEVELAND BATES

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD))		WHEN BORN			MARRIAGE DATE	WHERE BORN COUNTY	STATE	WHEN DIED		
	GIVEN NAME	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR				DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	JAMES ALVIE		27	JULY	1893		MADISON	ALA.	20	JUNE	1905
	BEULAH ADELL MCCOWAN	KENNEDY				5 JAN 1913					
2	EDNA		4	MAY	1895		"		2	AUG	1929
	GEORGE LEWTER					20 NOV 1920					
3	ETHEL OLIVIA		8	JAN	1896		"		13	MAY	1966
	J. WILEY MCCOWAN					5 MAY 1912					
4	LIDIA ESTELL		29	JUNE	1900		LIMESTONE	ALA.			
	CLAUDE POPE					26 MAR 1924					
5	MANNIE MAY		8	MAY	1903		"		9	JAN	1955
	EDWARD P. BEVEL					25 DEC 1919					
6	JESSIE		18	NOV	1906		"		15	AUG	1978
	MABLE KENNEDY					14 JULY 1928			9	SEPT	1980
7	BETTIE		26	MAY	1910		"		16	DEC	1990
	JAMES H. PACK					24 FEB 1934	TENN.				

DEATH DATE
 BEULAH ADELL 2 JUNE 1964 NOTES

GEORGE LEWTER 26 AUG 1962
 J. WILEY MCCOWAN 3 DEC 1965
 CLAUDE POPE 17 APRIL 1976
 EDWARD P. BEVEL 1 AUG 1955
 MABLE KENNEDY 9 SEPT 1980
 JAMES H. PACK 15 FEB 1971

HUSBAND WALTER DAVID YARBROUGH
 BORN 30 JAN. 1877 PLACE Madison Co.
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 15 NOV 1899 PLACE Madison Co.
 DIED 4 Oct 1943 PLACE Harvest, Ala. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY E. YARBROUGH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MINNIE O. SMITH (1900 Limestone Census B DEC 188) OLIVIA
 BORN 14 DEC 1885 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 22 Sept 1966 PLACE Harvest, Ala. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HENRY SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER MARY JANE MCNEILL
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S _____

SEX		CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED	
M	F		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH
		1 <u>Walter David (Bacon)</u>	27	Nov	1901		Madison		27	Apr
		2 <u>Pauline May</u>	21	Nov	1904		Madison			
		3 <u>James Henry</u>	22	Oct	1907				12	Sept
		4 <u>Harmon Smith (Lab)</u>	31	May	1910		"			
		5 <u>Mary Leona</u>	3	Sept	1912		"			
		6 <u>Wes. Martin</u>	10	June	1915		"			
		7 <u>Minnie Virginia</u>	11	Oct	1919				3	Apr
		8 <u>Lillian Louise</u>	3	Dec	1921					
		9								
		10								
		11								
		12								
		13								
		14								
		15								
		16								

1880 MADISON CO. Sounder NOTES shows a
 WALTER YARBROUGH 3-Y OLD LIVING WITH
 NAT YARBROUGH BEAT #9 AT {CLUTTSVILLE}
 {CLUTTSVILLE}

* SEE 1900 LIMESTONE CO. ALL. CENSUS
 ON MINNIE YARBROUGH F-127 SHOLD FORD DIST.

HUSBAND WILLIAM RAYMOND YARBROUGH
 BORN 1874 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARY E. YARBROUGH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE _____
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S _____

Spouse

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										

NOTES

HUSBAND BENJAMIN SMITH
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 1 July 1858 PLACE MADISON CO. ALA. BY W. H. PETTUS
 DIED _____ PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE MATTIE BETTIE YARBROUGH
 BORN 1872 PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 21 Aug 1898 PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE Smith Cem. Madison Co. Ala.

WIFE'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH WIFE'S MOTHER MARY E. YARBROUGH

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S _____

Spouse

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEA
1	CLAYTON									
2	LELA?									
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										

CLAYTON BURIED SMITH CEM. #2 MADISON CO. ALA.

NOTES

HUSBAND JAMES WEALEY YARBROUGH
 BORN 27 June ? PLACE _____
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 2 March 1872 PLACE LINCOLN CO. TENN.
 DIED 9 Aug. 1914 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED 10 Aug 1914 PLACE MADISON CO. ALA. SMITH CEM.
 Service by Rev. BERRY COPELAND ODDIL SMITH RD.
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES ALICE Ophelia SMITH

WIFE Mary E. YARBROUGH
 BORN _____ 1856 PLACE TENN.
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE _____
 WIFE'S FATHER Nathan D. YARBROUGH WIFE'S MOTHER NEMIAH C. THURSTON
 WIFE'S blue born blue born
 OTHER HUSBANDS NONE

Spouse of children on un-numbered lines

SEX M F	CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SUBNAME	WHEN BORN			when Married	where Died		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR		COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YE
1	MATTIE BETTIE			1872				21	Aug	18
2	WILLIAM RAYMOND			1874						
3	WALTER DAVID			1877				4	OCT.	19
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										

MATTIE BETTIE - MARRIED BENJAMIN SMITH

WILLIAM RAYMOND - "

WALTER DAVID - "

MINNIE O. SMITH
OLIVIA

MINNIE OLIVIA SMITH
AND ALICE OPHELIA SMITH
WIVES OF JAMES WEALEY YARBROUGH

1 SEE FAMILIES OF JAMES
AND HIS CHILDREN

THE YARBROUGH
JULIA A. 31
SARAH E. 27
WILLIAM J. 11
JAMES W. 4
MARTHA 7
HENRY T. 6
SAMANTHA J. 5
1

As of 22 July 1942 have not
proved this is the right
James Wealey Yarbrough

15 10 W. W. YARBROUGH F. I. K. L.

NATHAN D. YARBROUGH
REMBRAH C. "
ANGUSTA M. "
MARY E. "
LEONARD W. "
ELIZABETH F. "
NANCY J. "
JAMES W. "

18
15
12
9
6
18

1880

MADISON CO ALA.
8A 2 West
T9 REC #21
WILLIAM YARBROUGH 30
MARY E. 29
KATE 5
MARY ALLEN 4
DAVID 1 1/2
WEALEY YARBROUGH 28

1900 Limestone Co Ala.

JAMES W. YARBROUGH
ALICE "
JAMES A. "
EDNA "
LIVIA "

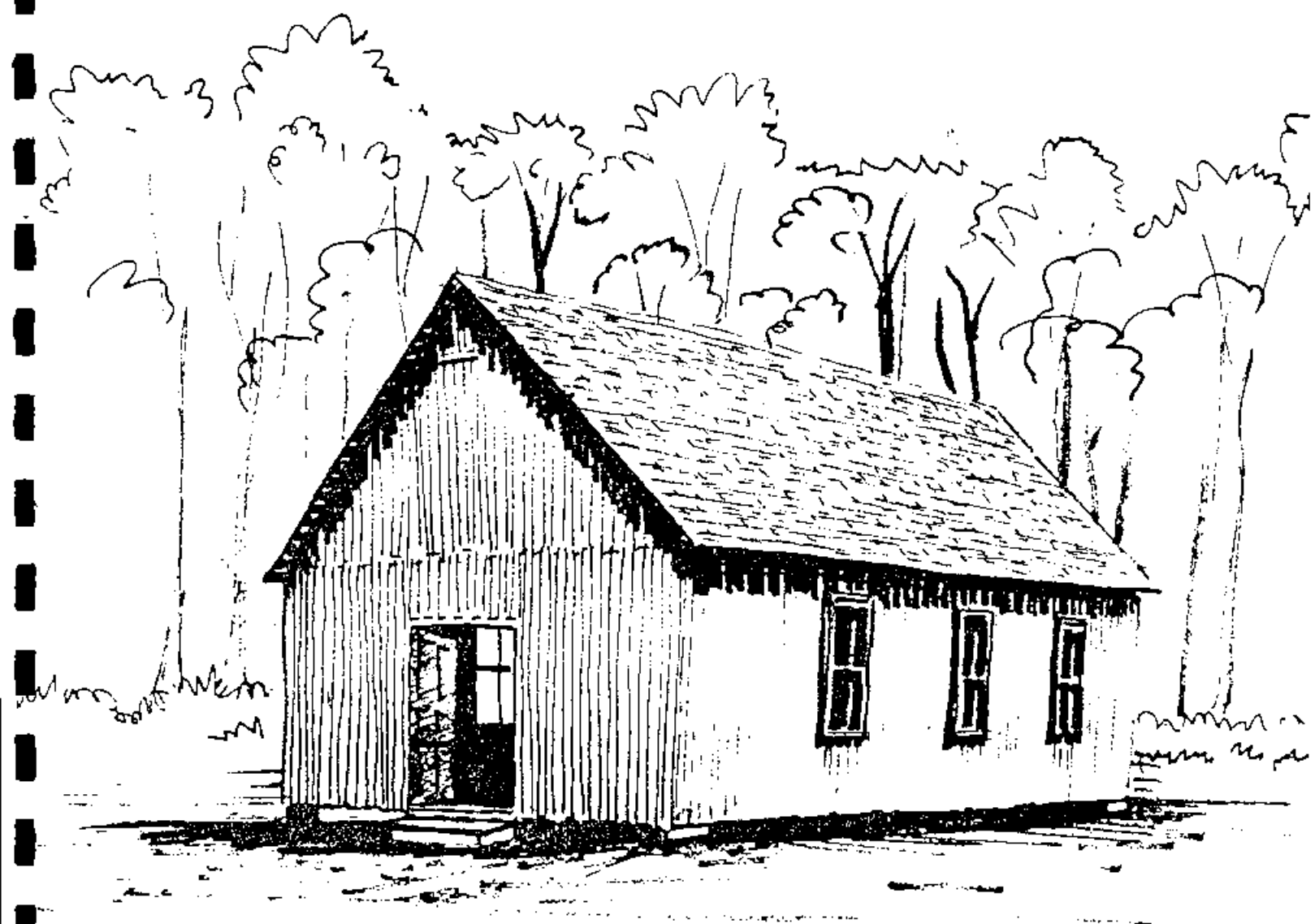
44
23
6
5
4

1910 Limestone Co Ala.
JAMES W. YARBROUGH
ALICE "
J. ALVIE "
MELBA "
OLIVIA "
LIDIA "
NANNIE "
JESSIE "

60
34
10
14
13
9
7
3

JAMES WEALEY YARBROUGH
Died 9 Aug 1914

1920 Limestone Co Ala.
ALEXANDER B. YARBROUGH 34
ALICE W. YARBROUGH 44
SARAH D. YARBROUGH 11
ELIZABETH YARBROUGH 24
JAMES W. YARBROUGH 24
DAVID W. YARBROUGH 9
RIDGE Limestone Co Ala. 26



Pilgrim's Rest - Bethel Presbyterian (1896)

sketch by Bruce McClendon

LIMESTONE COUNTY PERSONALITY FOCUS
LENA BLAIR AND COPELAND DAY

Lena Bailey Blair hugged her first and only great-great grandchild, Christopher Kennedy, to her, being careful not to crush the corsage on her new dress. She smiled as she looked at the flowers, for they signified three milestones in her life. The first was the advent of her birth as the daughter of George and Mary Allen Yarbrough Bailey on 5 May 1898, 87 years before this May day in 1985. The second was that of her marriage on 7 May 1916 to Arnie G. Blair; and the third was the gathering of her family and friends on the annual "Copeland Day" in the community where she was born and has lived all her useful life.

That community had known a variety of names during its existence. At some time it would bear the unlikely names of "Lick Skillet" and "Dog Trot," but at the time of Lena's birth, it was probably known as "Pilgrim's Rest," for the little church that came into being in 1896. It was Lena's grandfather, W. J. Yarbrough, who organized a Sunday School in the community in 1895. It was so successful that a year later Mr. Yarbrough, Mr. Leach, and Mr. Sharpe petitioned the Robert Donnell Presbytery, meeting at New Market, to constitute the church which they named "Pilgrim's Rest." The communicants were prepared, for before asking for admission, they had erected, on the two acres of land donated by Jim and Nancy Schrimsher, a one-room, log-silled, board and batten building to house the Sunday School. Thirteen charter members of the church met here: Mr. and Mrs. George Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bailey, Mattie Bailey, George Allen and Della Schrimsher, Mr. and Mrs. Leach, John David Leach, Mrs. W. J. Yarbrough, and Mr. and Mrs. Bradford.

The building also served as a school for the community. Lena went through eight grades in the little building. The old hand made benches were rather uncomfortable, but the well just outside the door where all could drink (from the same dipper) of the cool water provided relief; as did the recess periods, where baseball and other games were played. The large tree on the grounds now was just a sapling then, and served as first base for the heated games played there. Sunday School and church picnics were held here, with lemonade and home made ice cream, and all those good things to delight the heart of child and adult alike. Lena recalls that her first teacher was Arthur Mitchell. Others were Misses Emma Waggoner from the vicinity of Mulberry, Tennessee; Mildred Wier; and Zue Laxson. Sometime around 1912, the schools were consolidated and a new school was built where Perry's Shop Ezv now stands on the corner of Copeland and East Limestone Roads.

A young preacher, Berry Copeland (1865-1953), had come with his family from Lincoln County, Tennessee, to serve the church in its infancy, and remained there for many years. He and his wife, the former Nannie Tipps (1866-1959) had nine children, one of whom died young. Lena recalls that the first member of the family that she met was son John, who rode his father's mule over to get corn to take to the mill to have ground. A. M. "Artie" was the oldest son, followed by T. Dishler, "T. D.", 1889-1957, who would later be active in the Athens Presbyterian Church. It was not until these two older sons were in high school in Madison County that Berry Copeland went to school himself, graduated from high school and then took a correspondence course to complete his education.

Other children in the family were William (Berry Copeland baptized the fourth generation of Copeland's with William's descendants, children of Gordon and Dot Warren Copeland. One of that generation, Beverly Copeland, has just received her doctorate in education); Trudelle (Gossett); Lawrence; Roema (Smith); and Mae (Blair). Life wasn't easy for any minister then, but with his large family to help with the farm and house work, there were many pleasant moments. The boys particularly enjoyed those times when Berry Copeland, who was an excellent sportsman, could join them for fishing and hunting expeditions. He had developed his prowess in killing fish and game for mere survival in the years following the Civil War. Now his skill as a horseman was useful, for he traveled a wide circuit on horseback in these days--to Big Cove, New Market, and Madison Cross Roads in Madison County; and to Beulah, Ellmont, Nebo, and often to Athens, as well as to

Pilgrim's Rest. Sometimes he went in a buggy, like the day when he pulled up at Nebo Church, left his Bible in the buggy to attend to some business, and came back, to find that a goat was devouring the Word!

The marriage of George Bailey and Mary Allen Yarbrough was one of Berry Copeland's first official duties at the fledgling church. The ceremony was probably performed before church on the Sabbath Day, as was that of Will Higgins and Delia Martin at the bride's home in 1898, followed by a trip to the church for bride, groom, and guests. It was the same when Lena and A. G. Blair were married in 1916; and probably the same when Copeland officiated in 1909 at the marriage of Annie Gray and James Oliver Holt in Elkmont.

It was in that year, 1909, that Lena Bailey joined the Pilgrim's Rest Church. The name had been changed to Bethel by May 1910, however, when a group from Athens visited the church to hear Copeland report on his recent trip to General Assembly in Atlantic City. A new church was soon built about a mile from the former, and dedicated on the first Sunday in May, 1913, as the "Copeland Presbyterian Church," in honor of the beloved minister who had guided his people through good times and bad. Land for the new church was donated by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Richardson.

The fact that Berry Copeland conducted the funeral of William S. Bumous (1851-1912), one of the industrious Germans who came to settle in Limestone County, indicates a close contact with these thrifty people. It is possible that they assisted Copeland in founding the Copeland Community Club and the Copeland Better Farming Club during the time of the first World War. In company with J. D. Leach, L. G. Turner, and county agent Fred Stewart, Copeland went to Tennessee in 1918 to buy purebred Duroc and Poland China hogs and two registered bulls to upgrade the quality of stock in the area.

When Lena was president of the Agricultural School Improvement Association in 1933, she had Berry Copeland to speak on the advantages of a high school education; a subject that was very close to his heart. Lena was active in the celebration at the church in September 1936, honoring Berry Copeland for his many years of service to the church and community which bore his name. Six of the eight Copeland children were present at the time: Lawrence, Will, T. D., John, Mrs. Dell Gossett and Mrs. Floyd Blair.

Even though he continued to conduct a number of funerals, Brother Copeland's active ministry had come to a close, and Rev. W. B. Strong took over the ministerial duties at about that time. Strong was succeeded in 1942 by Rev. L. G. Kaylor. On the occasion of Brother Copeland's 80th birthday in 1945, Rev. Kaylor instituted Copeland Day, which has since been held annually on the first Sunday in May.

The brick church edifice with its adjacent brick manse in front of which Lena Bailey Blair sat in 1985 would not be familiar to Berry Copeland; but the names of those gathered there would be. Turners, Arnetts, Richardsons, Nunleys, Coats, Sandersons, Statons, Pattersons, Millers, and many others could attest to the influence that he had been in their lives. The fifth generation child that Lena held was actually the sixth to be touched by Copeland, since he had officiated at the wedding of Lena's parents, of Lena, and two of her daughters, Naomi (Turner) and Lyle (Zansant), and almost at the wedding of Mary Ellen to Mahlon Nunley; and that of Jean to C. H. Moore. The Nunley's daughter, Marcita Melson, is the grandmother of Belinda Melson Kennedy, mother of Christopher, great-great grandson of Lena. Perhaps we should have started this with the Biblical "begats!" It is significant that Christopher is the fifth generation in two families, the Blairs and the Nunleys.

The Pilgrim's Rest Church building still stands, and is used for storage. The old log house in which Berry and Nannie Copeland raised their children is gone; but the manse in which he lived for a short time before retiring from the ministry still stands. A new manse was built for the late Dr. Furman Miller and Mrs. Miller in 1974, and awaits the new minister since the retirement of Rev. Gordon Jowers in the last year. May this mixture of progress and tradition remain to touch many more generations of Limestone Countians.

WIFE	MARY ELLEN GILES		
BORN	19 NOV 1879	PLACE	TENN
CHURCH		PLACE	
DIED	4 DEC 1912	PLACE	LIMESTONE CO CAUSE OF DEATH
BURIED		PLACE	ISOM'S CHAPLE LIMESTONE CO
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBAND'S			

[illegible]

W. C. R. L. D. W. A. R. 1

1111
 1111 1111 1111
 1111 1111 1111

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY

1653 - 1953

The Yarborough family derived its name from the residence of its forebearers at Yarborough, in the County of Lincolnshire, England. As early as the Norman Conquest in 1066 A.D. Eustacius de Yarborough was Lord of Yarborough in Lincolnshire. He had a long line of descendants, some of whom made their way across the Atlantic and to the New World of America. The year 1653 is believed to have been the time of their arrival in America.

The Yarborough family came to Virginia* soon after the discovery and settlement of the colony by the English. The first definite record** of them is found in King William County, where the tax records show that John Yarborough, in 1704, owned 150 acres of land; that Richard Yarborough owned 350 acres; and that Robert Yarborough owned 100 acres in Gloucester County in the same year.

*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: 6:393
"Jacobitism in Virginia"

**Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: 24:391-2
"King William County Records, Book XI"

The land records* of 1720 indicate that Richard Yarborough of King William County owned 450 acres in Spotsylvania County; that William and Richard Yarborough each owned 450 acres which were surveyed in the same year. In 1722 William Yarborough and Eleanor, his wife, appeared on legal record in the Courts of Virginia**. Henry Yarborough registered a land grant on the Nottoway River in 1722. Other records show that Thomas Yarborough owned land in 1727; that Joshua and Richard Yarborough were credited as "Tithables" in Spotsylvania County in 1734***.

William and Eleanor Yarborough, mentioned above, had eight children. The five sons were Samuel, William, Ezekiel, Moses and Micajah Yarborough. Their daughters were Anne Yarborough Higgins, Carey Yarborough Anderson, and Priscilla Yarborough Robertson.

*Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: 25:66
 "King William County Records"

**Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: 25:176
 "King William County Records"

***Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: 25:176
 "King William County Records"

5-

The earliest Yarbrough of record in Virginia is Richard C. Yarbrough who bought land in King + Queen County, Va. in 1643. Richard was born in 1615 in Lincolnshire, England. In 1637 he married Frances Proctor in London. Richard came to America about 1642 and died in 1702 aged 87 years. He is buried at Blandford Church, in Petersburg, Va. Children were John and Richard Jr.

(2) Richard Yarbrough, Jr. was born in 1654 in King + Queen County, Va. His wife's name was Sarah. He died after 1736. Richard, Jr.'s children were William, Edward, Henry (Sr.), John, Thomas, + Zachariah.

(3) Henry Yarbrough (Sr.) was born between 1700-1710 in Virginia. He married Martha Robinson in Amelia County, Va. before 1740. Henry later removed from Virginia to Guilf County, North Carolina, now known as Franklin County, with Louisburg the county seat. He died about 1795 in Franklin County, N.C.

Children of Henry, Sr. were Edward, Fanner, Henry, James, Churchill (?), Micajah, Archibald, Charles, Thomas, Nothaniel, and two daughters whose names are illegible.

(4) Henry Yarbrough, Jr. was born in Amelia County Va. He married Elizabeth Murray and removed with his father to Franklin County, N.C., where he died after 1793. Children of Henry, Jr. and Elizabeth Murray were Archibald, Charles David, HENRY, THOMAS, JAMES, NANCY, -- EFRANCE (married a Mr. Cook).

and Martha (married a Mr. House).

-4-

(5) Henry Murray Yarbrough is the 1st Yarbrough listed in Limestone County, Ala. (on the tax records of 1820). He was born on April 1, 1785 in North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Briggs (1801-1870). Their children were William H., Mary Elizabeth (Malone), Frances M., Thomas E., James Archibald, David Berthier, and Albert Gallatin Yarbrough.

Henry Murray Yarbrough died on Dec. 14, 1854 and is buried in Limestone County, Ala.

(5) Henry Murray Yarbrough is the 1st Yarbrough listed in Limestone County (on the tax records of 1820). He was born on April 1, 1785 in North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Briggs (1801-1870). His children were William H., Mary Elizabeth (Malone), Frances M., Thomas E., James Archibald, David Berthier, and Albert Gallatin. Henry Murray Yarbrough died on Dec. 14, 1854 and is buried in Limestone County, Ala.

(6) James Archibald Yarbrough - This was son of father and son of father.

1840 Limestone Columns.

George Whitfield

1 m 20-30

1 f 21-30

Sam Clay

1 m 15-20

1 m 40-50

David Coffman

1 m 1-10

2 m 15-20

1 m 10-15

1 m 41-50

1 f 5-10

2 f 10-15

2 f 15-20

1 f 40-50

1 f 50 removed

James David Coffman 23 born Ala

Harriet E 18 Ala.

Sugrall S 1 Ala.

Son of M. M. Coffman; m. 8-4-1848 Harriet

Easton, dau. of Chapman Easton & wife

Mentha Jefferson & Walker

Birmingham Public Library
 Census Record 1850
 Limestone County, Ala.

	Age	Birth Place	
Yarbrough, David H.	37	N.C.	Farmer \$650
Mai	31	"	
John T.	15	Tenn.	
William H.	13	"	
James S.	11	"	
David A.	9	"	
Archibald	7	"	
Leonidas	5	"	
Mary G.	4	"	
Martha S.	2	"	
Charles W.	1	"	

David A. Yarbrough was 1st cousin of James Archibald Y.
 " " " " 2nd " " Fenner Murray Y.

David A. Yarbrough's sister Martha Sue
 married ~~Fenner Murray Yarbrough~~
 James Archibald Yarbrough

1940 Laminated Census

George Whitfield

David A. Yarbrough
 ↑
 Archie Yarbrough 1st Cousin
 ↑
 Martha Sue Yarbrough
 ↑
 Fanner Murray Yarbrough
 ↑
 Fanner Murray Yarbrough

Two was David & Yarbrough? brother of whom? Mary?
 David A. Yarbrough
 ↑
 Archie Yarbrough
 ↑
 Fanner Murray Yarbrough
 ↑
 Fanner Murray Yarbrough

1850
 1771
 79
 37
 42

Limestone Co. Census Records

8

1850

	age	born
Yarbrough, David H.	37	N.C. #650
Mary	31	"
John J.	15	Tenn.
Wm. H.	13	"
James S.	11	"
Martha's grand father - David Alexander	9	"
my grand father - Archibald	7	" Mildred's Grandfather
same son of Arch	5	"
Mary H.	4	"
Martha S	2	"
Charles W.	1	"

James H.

Madison

DAVIS FAMILY CORRESPONDENCE

The following letter, written by Aug^s W. Davis at Huntsville, Alabama on 11 November 1819 was contributed by Charles H. McMillan of Columbus, Georgia. Mr. McMillan states, "The exact identity of the writer is not known except for what is revealed in the letter. His grandfather was Jonathan Davis whose will is on file in the Wake County Courthouse, Raleigh, N. C., May term 1819. Several of Jonathan's children named in the will are mentioned in the letter."

Huntsville, Nov^r 11th 1819

Dear Grandmother

The favourable opportunity which now presents itself to me to write you (by our relation Green D. Howze) is too great to be passed over in silence—you are no doubt anxious to know how all your children are in this country. I have been in this place about six months scince which time I have not seen any of the family except my brother Alfred,¹ who lives here; I however get intelligence from some one of the family every week and they were all well with the exception of my father who's health is bad, and I am apprehensive [he] never will be [healthy] again. William Dukes² & Nancy Cooke and husband were all well from the last account I had from Tennessee. I have not heard anything from Uncle Willie & family since I left Nashville—they were then all well & enjoying good [health] & were doing much better than formally. I have heard nothing from H. Yarborough lately. I visited our old friend William D. Howze and family is in very good health & are much pleased with the country with the exception of Aunt Burchet & cousin Betsey Hays, the Girls are much pleased with their change—they are toasted.³ I have a great many friends & acquaintances here from N. Carolina; Isham R. Howze, Hill & Jno. C. Parry⁴ from Louisburg are here and a great many others which I can [not] pretend to designate with the compass of a letter.

I presume that you know Madison [County] is the greatest cotton country in the Western World. The people in this county have cotton fields as large as the old fields in Franklin where my father formerly lived. The people in this country are great characters—they talk here of Thousands like Carolinians do of hundreds (and think no more of the latter and of their speech than they do of the latter end of their lives) moreover think no more of a Bale of cotton than the Franklin people would of a meal bag full. The Carolinians will make

¹ On Page 39 of a small book in Madison County marked "Chancery Record H" is a suit of interest filed 2 April 1835: Jenkins A. Herbert -vs- David Davis, Thomas Brandon, William Brandon, and Alfred Davis. William Herbert, John Herbert, and James H. Jenkins, former partners, state that in 1819 David Davis became indebted to Jenkins A. Herbert for a drove of horses and gave his note on 8 March 1819. Property transferred to Alfred Davis, David Davis' nephew. Bond signed by James H. Jenkins of White County, Tn. [Note: David Davis is shown on 1820 White Co. Tn. Fed. Census.] David Davis answered that he owed money to Thomas Gray, Patrick Vance and wife, and to "Moses Norman, his son in law" and others. Jenkins A. Herbert states that David Davis sold slaves to Thomas and William Brandon and transferred their notes to Alfred Davis. The Brandons answered that Davis, as next friend of Esther Norman, filed suit against Moses Norman, Davis' son-in-law, and that he became liable for expense. Believe no fraud intended.

² William Dukes shown in the Wilson Co., Tn. 1820 census.

³ "Toasted" in this case means popular.

⁴ On 30 July 1819 John C. Parry witnessed a deed of trust from William McNeil and Robert McNeil, Huntsville merchants, to Lewellen Jones and Richard Cottrell in Huntsville, Alabama.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Sex: _____ Date: _____ Day: _____ Month: _____ Year: _____ City, Town or Place: _____ County or Province, etc.: _____ State or Country: _____ Add. Info. on Husband: _____

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor,
Oklahoma 74361

Birth: _____
Mar: 25 Aug 1812
Death: 1837
Burial: _____
Places of Residence: _____
Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____
Other w. yes, if any, No. 11, 12, 13, etc.
Make separate sheet for each one

Wake Co., N.C.
Fayette, Co. N.C.

His Father William Henry Yarbrough, Jr. Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary G. Davis

Sex: _____ Date: _____ Day: _____ Month: _____ Year: _____ City, Town or Place: _____ County or Province, etc.: _____ State or Country: _____ Add. Info. on Wife: _____
Birth: _____
Mar: _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987 76372

Places of Residence: _____
Occupation if other than housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____
Other husbands if any, No. 10, 11, etc.
Make separate sheet for each one
Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1813				
	<u>David H.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Mary H. Williamson</u>	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Mar.								
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Notes							

*If married more than once, each marriage should be listed in chronological order, giving the spouse's full name and date of birth.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Source: Birth Day: Month: Year: City: Town or Place: County or Province, etc.: State or Country: Add. info. on Husband:

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor
Okla.

Tenn. or Ala.

Birth:
Child:
Mar:
Death:
Burial:

Places of Residence:

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Serv:
Other names:
Make separate sheet for each child

His Father: Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mary G. Davis

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary H. Williamson

Wife's Name: Day: Month: Year: City: Town or Place: County or Province, etc.: State or Country: Add. info. on Wife:

Birth:
Child:
Death:
Burial:


Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands: Family Aff. No. etc.
Make separate sheet for each child

Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Sex: Date: Day: Month: Year: City: Town or Place: County or Province, etc.: State or Country: Add. info. on Children:

 Red Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987 76372

Arranged in order of birth

1	Birth: <u> </u>	Ala.
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
2	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
3	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
4	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
5	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
6	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
7	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
8	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
9	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	
10	Birth: <u> </u>	
	Mar: <u> </u>	
	Death: <u> </u>	
	Burial: <u> </u>	

*If married more than once, list each marriage in a separate column.

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Real. bldg. in 1900.
1	1	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
2	2	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
3	3	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
4	4	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
5	5	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
6	6	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
7	7	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
8	8	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
9	9	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1
10	10	John J. Smith	45	M	W	Farmer	\$10,000	\$5,000	Ill.				1

Post office:

	Yarbrough, David H.	37	M	E		N.C.
	Mary	31	F	E		N.C.
	John T.	15	M	A		Tenn.
	James S.	11	M	V		Tenn.
	David A.	9	M	E		Tenn.
	Arnold Eld	7	M	E		Tenn.
	Jennicas	6	M	E		Tenn.
	Mary G.	4	F	E		Tenn.
	Martina S.	2	F	E		Tenn.
	Charles L.	1	M	E		Tenn.

Post office:

[illegible]

A LIST OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, 1819 AND 1820.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Andrew McWilliams	1	2	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weck Smith	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John N/ Smith	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel McKinney	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Long	1	5	3	4	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David D. Robertson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel Weatherford	1	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walter Barkley	1	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Stephenson	1	4	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson Epperson	1	4	1	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thos. Ellison	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jesse W. Cook	1	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adam Ranier	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph James	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ambrose James	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Jeremiah Fry	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel C. Purnell	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Albright	1	5	1	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. Ligler	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Darling Long	1	1	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Shoemaker	1	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israil Walker	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Demint	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alex Word	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henry Yarborough	1	1	0	2	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Mason	0	3	1	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jeremiah Taylor	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edward Smith	1	3	1	4	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitley Stenson	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrett Issac	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George Able	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	0

State MISSOURI County Webster Township Ozark Call No. _____

[illegible]

Wright, Donna C. (Mar. 15, 1898 - Jun. 13, 1978)	Pleasant Ridge	Wrinkle, Ellen (May 16, 1885 - Aug. 24, 1961)	Greenwood
Wright, Dossie (1873 - 1900)	Pleasant Ridge	Wrinkle, Gentry S. (Jul. 10, 1879 - Jul. 17, 1950)	Greenwood
Wright, Douglas Allen (Aug. 20, 1965 - Aug., 1965)	Greenwood	Wrinkle, John Henry (Sep. 17, 1866 - Dec. 1, 1935)	Greenwood
Wright, Elsie J. (Dec. 24, 1903 - Jan. 25, 1907)	Mt. Gilead*	Wrinkle, John T. (Mar. 2, 1885 - Mar. 23, 1970)	Greenwood
Wright, E.J. (Dec. 4, 1831 - Jul. 13, 1906)	Shady Grove	Wrinkle, Norma (Oct. 13, 1876 - Feb. 23, 1973)	Greenwood
Wright, Eric (Aug. 23, 1889 - May 30, 1913)	Shady Grove*	Wrinkle, Dr. T.D. (May 13, 1857 - Oct. 11, 1950)	Greenwood
Wright, Erma Jane (Dec. 25, 1888 - Jan. 1, 1928)	Shady Grove	Wriston, Mary F. (Jan. 1, 1845 - Feb. 24, 1908)	Humansville*
Wright, Esther (Jan. 1, 1790 - Aug. 12, 1866)	Bolivar City*	Wuest, Jos. (n.d.)	Mt. Gilead*
Wright, Etta May (Sep. 12, 1889 - Aug. 5, 1895)	Pleasant Ridge*	Wyant, Charles (Jun. 12, 1875 - Jul. 2, 1899)	Mitchell Camp.
Wright, Ezekiel (n.d.)	Gorden*	Wyant, Ira T. (Jun. 30, 1871 - Apr. 9, 1923)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frances P. (Mar. 22, 1920 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Isaac (Jun. 23, 1837 - May 9, 1912)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frank (b. and d. Feb. 5, 1922)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Mary E. (Jan. 3, 1844 - Feb. 7, 1928)	Mitchell Campground
Wright, Frank P. (Mar. 20, 1898 - Nov. 21, 1921)	Pleasant Ridge	Wyant, Mary M. (Aug. 15, 1881 - Jun. 20, 1968)	Mitchell Camp.
Wright, George B. (1855 - 1934)	Humansville	Wyatt, Margaret (Nov. 21, 1817 - Oct. 26, 1897)	Mt. Olive
Wright, Hallie (Feb. 20, 1886 - Jul. 24, 1908)	Shady Grove*	Wynkoop, A. (n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, H.L. (Aug. 6, 1838 - Jan. 30, 1901)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, A.M. "Dell" (Jul. 21, 1866? - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Homer (1886 - 1964)	Humansville	Wynkoop, Amos (Jun. 18, 1892 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge*
Wright, Homer A. (d. Jul. 2, 1891, age 5 yrs., 7 mo.)	Pl. Ridge	Wynkoop, Gary Dale (Oct. 20, 1943 - Aug. 5, 1971)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Homer L. (Aug. 6, 1838 - Jan. 30, 1901)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, Ida Beatrice (Mar. 9, 1897 - Feb. 10, 1898)	Eudora*
Wright, Homer Lee (Jan. 12, 1918 - Mar. 13, 1974)	Humansville	Wynkoop, Ida J. (Jan. 1, 1858 - Sep. 17, 1950)	Eudora
Wright infant (Jun. 18, 1899)	Akard*	Wynkoop, John T. (Mar. 26, 1855 - Jan. 20, 1941)	Eudora
Wright, Irwin D. (Jun. 25, 1879 - May 2, 1890)	Polk - Mt. View	Wynkoop, Lula A. (Jul. 29, 1884 - Mar. 2, 1966)	Eudora
Wright, J.A. (n.d.)	Greenwood*	Wynkoop, Maurice (May 16, 1900 - n.d.)	Eudora
Wright, Jack (Nov. 4, 1860 - Apr. 20, 1922)	Pleasant Ridge*	Wynkoop, Myrtle (Apr. 12, 1914 - Mar. 14, 1950)	Eudora
Wright, Jane (n.d. - Apr. 15, 1865, about 80 yrs.)	Courtney Farm*	Wynkoop, Sharon Lea (Oct. 20, 1947 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, Jesse C. (Oct. 5, 1889 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge	Wynkoop, Tina (May 4, 1889 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge*
Wright, J.M. (1863 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge	Wynkoop, V. (n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge
Wright, John (May 14, 1781 - Jun. 27, 1850)	Gorden	Wynkoop, Veria May (Apr. 29, 1888 - Mar. 26, 1955)	Pl. Ridge
Wright, John (n.d. - Mar. 8, 1846, about 67 yrs.)	Courtney Farm*	Wynkoop, W.J. (Jan. 30, 1882 - Feb. 4, 1924)	Eudora
Wright, Josiah A. (Jul. 7, 1829 - Feb. 9, 1900)	Shady Grove		
Wright, J.W. (Jan. 22, 1834 - Sep. 25, 1913)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Loman (Aug. 28, 1891 - Aug. 16, 1911)	Pleasant Ridge*		
Wright, Loyd M. (Jan. 10, 1872 - Aug. 25, 1943)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Lula (1884 - 1920)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, I.Z. (1874 - 1948)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, Maggie (1884 - 1902)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Maggie M. (Dec. 2, 1869 - Nov. 15, 1942)	Turkey Creek		
Wright, Margaret E. (1884 - 1940)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, Margaret Izora (Sep. 23, 1874 - Oct. 25, 1959)	Shady Gr.		
Wright, Marion D. (Nov. 28, 1861 - Jul. 16, 1947)	Turkey Creek		
Wright, Mary J. (Apr. 6, 1853 - Nov. 5, 1905)	Polk - Mt. View		
Wright, Mary J. (Jul. 17, 1864 - Jun. 24, 1923)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, Mary L. (1859 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Mary Ruth (1919 - 1920)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, Maude V. (Jun. 8, 1895 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, May (May 20, 1881 - Jan. 30, 1909)	Akard*		
Wright, May (1887 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Myrtle M. (Oct. 18, 1890 - Jan. 20, 1891)	Polk - Mt. View		
Wright, Rev. Orah V. (Mar. 25, 1883 - Mar. 25, 1973)	Pl. Ridge		
Wright, Paul (Nov. 3, 1905 - Sep. 4, 1906)	Shady Grove*		
Wright, Raymond (1912 - 1935)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Rebecca W. (May 27, 1879 - Mar. 13, 1964)	Pl. Ridge		
Wright, R.F. (Feb. 22, 1859 - Sep. 20, 1904)	Pleasant Ridge*		
Wright, Salley (1866 - n.d.)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Sarah (about 1799 - 1853)	Pleasant Hill*		
Wright, Sarah E. (1855 - 1936)	Humansville		
Wright, Stata (1911 - 1917)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Thomas (1867 - 1934)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, Vernie (1885 - 1943)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Vina (1850 - 1913)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Walter (Mar. 21, 1874 - Aug. 21, 1899)	Shady Grove		
Wright, W.H. (1860 - 1929)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wright, William D. (Feb. 23, 1870 - Jun. 14, 1928)	Mt. Gilead		
Wright, W.J. (1841 - 1908)	Shady Grove		
Wright, Willard W. (1880 - 1946)	Shady Grove		
Wright, William (b. between 1780 and 1790 - d. between Mar. 25 and June 20, 1848)	Pleasant Hill		
Wright, Willie (1900 - 1901)	Pleasant Ridge		
Wrinkle, Amanda (Mar. 25, 1865 - Jun. 2, 1898)	Hopewell*		
Wrinkle, Cora H. (Jun. 20, 1877 - Jul. 11, 1955)	Greenwood		

Y

Yandell, Henry W. (Dec. 12, 1834 - Nov. 7, 1880)	Clover
Yandell, infant son (Nov. 2, 1904 - Nov. 15, 1904)	Union Grove
Yandell, Julia E. (Sep. 3, 1875 - May 31, 1942)	Union Grove
Yandell, Margaret C. Page (Jan. 28, 1845 - May 4, 1928)	Glover
Yandell, Wm. H. (Jul. 24, 1875 - Apr. 29, 1945)	Union Grove
Yandle, Lucian (1891 - 1964)	Brighton
Yandle, Mary Harrison (1888 - 1956)	Brighton
Yandle, William L. (Jun. 4, 1927 - Jun. 8, 1927)	Brighton
Yarberry, Ada (n.d.)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Alton (Apr., 1894)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Bertha F. (Mar. 9, 1901 - Nov. 9, 1970)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, B.W. (Apr. 9, 1884 - Oct. 18, 1928)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Don (1862 - 1960)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Floyd M. (Jul. 12, 1887 - Mar. 9, 1888)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, George C. (Aug. 29, 1876 - Sep. 17, 1879)	Hickory Gr.*
Yarberry, Jack (Mar. 11, 1849 - Dec. 10, 1928)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Lela (1875 - 1945)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Mary J. (May 20, 1873 - Jan. 17, 1889)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Merle (1905 - 1936)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Nancy (Mar. 5, 1849 - Jan. 2, 1945)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, Nancy K. (Jun. 21, 1875 - Mar. 24, 1957)	Hickory Grove*
Yarberry, S.I. (1869 - 1917)	Hickory Grove*
Yates, Beckie Jane (Nov. 25, 1878 - Jan. 1, 1941)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Brother (n.d.)	Polk - Mt. View
Yates, Edna (1908 - 1975)	Greenwood
Yates, Guinn K. (Dec. 28, 1863 - May 10, 1907)	Polk - Mt. View
Yates, Ira Sherman (Aug. 10, 1871 - Jan. 3, 1962)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Minnie Florence (n.d., age 5)	Pleasant Hope*
Yates, Morgan (Jun. 9, 1904 - n.d.)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, U. Grant (May 4, 1868 - Mar. 4, 1953)	Pleasant Hope
Yates, Virgie Ellen "Bird" (Jul. 15, 1875 - Jul. 6, 1966)	Pl. Hope
Yates, Wesley R. (Mar. 25, 1905 - Oct. 23, 1930)	Polk - Mt. View
Yazel, Amanda C. (1872 - 1956)	Dunnegan
Yazel, William P. (1871 - 1947)	Dunnegan
Yeagain, Charles Richard (Jul. 22, 1951 - Oct. 1, 1955)	Grwd.
Yeagain, Donald A. (Feb. 9, 1930 - Aug. 7, 1949)	Greenwood

Wright, Lib. - Hickory Grove 3 1/2 m. SW of Brighton (still there)
 Wright, Lib. - Hickory Grove 3 1/2 m. SW of Brighton (still there)

502 S.E. 9th St.

Oryon, OK 74361

Feb. 26, 1986

Dear Ophelia -

I have received your letter inquiring about my research on Yarbroughs. It was forwarded to me at my new address (see above).

Helene Davison was very helpful in sending me info on the Yarbroughs in Missouri while I was preparing to publish a book entitled "The Early Yarbroughs of North Carolina". About the same time, I also began to gather Yarbrough data on my husband's line, and I succeeded in tracing his lineage back to his immigrant ancestor who came to America ca 1642/1652 from Wiltshire, England. The Wiltshire Yarbroughs were among the invading Danes who settled in England ca 900 AD.

I obtained a 1592 map of that County and surrounding area which showed the Yarbrough settlement and a large hunting area called Yarbrough wapentake (weapon take). However, my husband and I were divorced in 1984, and since then I have not maintained an interest in Yarbrough lineage. Nevertheless, I still remember his ancestral line in America. It is as follows:

1. Richard Yarbrough, Sr., the immigrant, died 1702, buried

back to his immigrant ancestor who came to America ca
1642/1652 from Dorsetshire, England. The Dorsetshire Yarbroughs
were among the invading Danes who settled in England ca 900 AD.

(1)

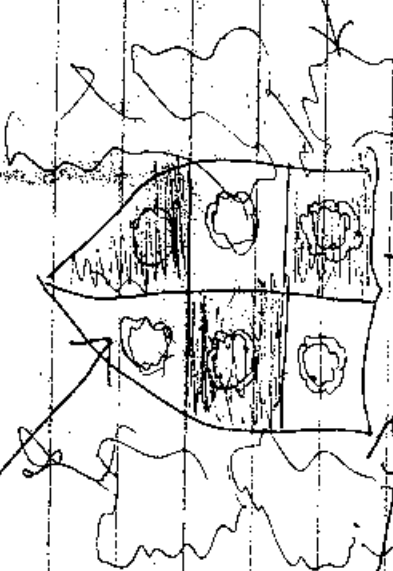
I obtained a 1592 map of that country and surrounding areas
which showed the Yarbrough settlement and a large hunting
area called Yarbrough wapentake (weapon take). However,
my husband and I were divorced in 1984, and since then
I have not maintained an interest in Yarbrough lineages.
Nevertheless, I still remember his ancestral line in America.
It is as follows:

1. Richard Yarbrough, Sr., the immigrant, died 1688
in Old Blandford Churchyard in Dorset.
2. Richard Yarbrough, Jr., of Va.
3. Henry Yarbrough of Va. and N.C.
4. Henry Yarbrough, Jr., of Tenn.
5. Thomas Yarbrough of Ala. and Tenn.
married Mary S. Davis
6. David H. Yarbrough of Tenn. and Ala., m. Mary H. Williamson
7. Leonidas Yarbrough of Ala., m. Alice Tucker
8. George E. Yarbrough of Ala. and Okla., m. Florence
L. Louschney
9. Edgar S. Yarbrough (my husband) m. Mary A. Wilcox

I'm sure you will find it interesting to know that
the Yarbroughs of Tenn. and Ala. had a common ancestor.

From memory, it looked like this. The falcon color was gold color.

Three were attached as a falcon crest. The crest was a falcon with spread wings. The colors were blue and silver.



There appeared to be wrinkles

Many people claim to have coat-of-arms falsely, but the Yorkbrough coat of arms is registered in England. It was in England in 1983 for a few days. In the "Record Room" of their official Public Record Office,

I sent a copy of the report made by the Yorkbrough Chapter to William the Conqueror, who had required these reports from the chapters in England about 1083

AD. (I'm not sure of the exact year, but it was before 1100 AD). I have heard enthusiastic Yorkbrough researchers declare that the Yorkbrough lineage was a "white coat".

Many people claim to have Coat-of-Arms falsely, but the Yarborough coat of Arms is registered in England. I was in England in 1983 for a few days. In the "Round Room" of their official Public Record Office, I saw a copy of the report made by the Yarborough Chieftain to William the Conqueror, who had requested the reports from the Chieftains in England about 1083 A.D. (I'm not sure of the exact year, but it was before 1100 A.D.). I have heard enthusiastic Yarborough men declare that the Yarborough lineage was the farthest back than the lineage of the [redacted] family. [redacted] be cause it is of interest to [redacted] a sheet of another branch of [redacted] I am sorry I was unable to give you [redacted] information about your specific line. Good luck on your research.

Sincerely,

Don Yarborough

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David Hiram Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Helen Davidson	301	6	Aug	1835	Salisbury, Old Rowan Co.	N.C.	
E. Bennett- Springfield							
Mo. 65807-							
Mar.			1866	Marshfield Mo.	Webster Co., Mo.		
Death		18	Sept.	1897	Webster Co., Mo.		
Burial				Marshfield	Webster Co., Mo.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Yandle

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	William I.	Birth	26	Dec.	1869	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Louisa A.	Death	24	Aug.	1938	Webster Co., Mo.	
		Burial			Marshfield	Webster Co., Mo.	
2	Lizzie	Birth			1871	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Dannal	Birth			1872	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nillie	Birth	15	Oct.	1875	Webster Co., Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7	Nov.	1961	Webster Co., Mo.	
		Burial			Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.	
5	Charles	Birth			1877	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	David	Birth			1880	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Mary Deline	Birth	30	Sept.	1883	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30	Ap.	1897	Webster Co., Mo.	
		Burial			Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.	
8	James D.	Birth	9	July	1899		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7	Oct.	1964	Webster Co., Mo.	
		Burial			Marshfield Cem.	Webster Co., Mo.	
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Nov. 1st, 1906

Dear Appelia;

I've gone through some dis-organized material & as I thought, I'm afraid I can't help you. I can't find one thing about my grand father. He was about 50-52 yrs. when my mother was born & she knew little about either of her parents. ^{He died at 62.} I do have his civil war record & it only described his native birth stature. Of course I have a fair record of his descendants in Mo. I think mother said he had a twin sister. (I gave twin boys to 1950.) As you, I sure would like to know who his parents were.

Now then; have you heard of New Yarbrough. My line is not mine but at one time she was thinking of having a Yarbrough Book published. She did publish a Yarbrough (andell) book 3 yrs. ago & the only Yarbrough it were mine. Yarbrough was my grand father's name & she m. David D. Yarbrough. My mother had a sister Ann Elizabeth who m. a John Cantwell & as I can't

find them around here I've wondered if
they could have lived in Texas someplace.
Wm E. Gandle m. John Cantwell. If you
could ever run across a marr. record in
that name I sure would like to hear from you.
No doubt Nan has much Garbraugh
info. She travels to obtain facts & from
correspondence she is a lovely person.
Most helpful & reliable. I do hope
her health is good as the Gandle
task was such a strain. I'm sure
he would be interested in exchanging
information.

I'm sorry I couldn't help more
but wish you good luck anyway

Sincerely
Helen Davison
301 E. Bennett
Springfield,
Missouri 65807

Wm E. Garbraugh b. 6 Aug. 1835 Rowan Co. N.C.
(Salisbury N.C.)
Margaret Gandle 1866 Marshfield, Mo.
Fred Civil war 1861 in Mo. & I think he came to

Mo. as a young man - maybe 22-25 yrs.

Ophelia, I started looking again
reading old letters.

This letter was from:

Frances O. (yarbro) Murphy

500 N. Olympia

Ponca City, Okla. 74601

Wonder if she still lives. In Oct. 1981 she

70 yrs. old - 75 yrs. this coming Oct. In

I am enclosing 2 of her letters &

at your convenience I would like

them returned. Perhaps they will

be helpful.

POLK COUNTY

GENERAL ABSTRACTS FROM SOUTHWEST MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS - 1850-1860
by M. H. Rising

24 Sept. 1859

D. H. Yarbrough an Editor for Bolivar Weekly Courier

Copied by Jenny Lamore

FH187 GIBBS PUBLISHING COMPANY, P.O. Box 112, Napoleon, OH 43545

1890 SPECIAL CENSUS - WEBSTER COUNTY, MO

Ozark Twp.

David H. Yarbrough, Pvt. I - 24 MO Inf.

July 1861 - Oct. 1864 - Marshfield

WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - Book III

Fordland Cemetery - Section A

YARBROUGH, Orin C., b. 2 Nov. 1890, d. 2 Oct. 1975

YARBROUGH, Sarrah A., b. 25 July 1895, _____

YARBROUGH Edwin F. - 1923-1963

Copied by Jenny Lamore

WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS - By Mary Bean Cunningham

Marshfield Cemetery, Marshfield, MO

Yarbrough, ✓James D. - 9 July 1899 - 7 Oct. 1964
" , Hulda F. - 12 Jan. 1898 - 5 Jan. 1960

Yarbrough, Wm I. - father - 26 Dec. 1869 - 24 Aug. 1938
" Louie A. - mother - 1 Aug. 1875 - 8 Dec. 1925
" Eva G. - 2 May 1875 - 14 Mar. 1953
" Dan - 4 Apr. 1873 - 12 Sept. 1926

✓Yarbrough, Lucy Nell - daughter - 15 Oct. 1875 - 7 Nov. 1961
" ✓Margaret M. - mother - 25 June 1843 - 9 Sept. 1922
" David H. - Co I/J - 24th MO Inf. - 6 Apr. 1835 - 18 Sept. 1897
" Mary Emmaline - daughter of D. H. & Margaret M. - 30 Sept. 1883 - 30 Apr. 1897

Copied by Jenny Lamore

- HENRY YARBERRY** b 1828-Tn, d when? where? m 24 Mar 1849-Monroe Co TN co Tulso C. Bevins. Their dau Susan Catherine b 12 Dec 1852, where in TN? d 26 Nov 1917-Loudon Co, TN, m 28 Oct 1869 - Monroe Co, TN to James K. Smallen, b 4 Nov 1845, where? d 21 Jul 1931 Loudon Co, TN. Who were Henry's parents? who was his wife's family?
Raymond G. Howard, 156 W. Mountain View Dr., P. O. Box 308, Salem, UT 84660
- HENRY Y.** b ca 1785, SC (tradition says Edgefield Dist), m Agnes ? , d pre 1860 census. Known ch: George b ca 1816-SC; John b ca 1823-SC; Henry b ca 1825-SC; Elizabeth b ca 1832-SC. Where there others? Who were parents of Henry? Agnes?
Margaret Davis, 2301 Moore St., Abilene, TX 79605
- HENRY M.** b. 1785 NC, d 1855 Limestone Co AL, believe his wife was May Ann Briggs, b 1801 VA. Is he father of Martha Y who m Francis Calvin in 1843-Limestone Co, AL?
Bernadine Bishop, 1201 Lanvale Dr., Webster Groves, MO 63119
- HENRY MURRAY Y.** b. 1 Apr 1785-NC, d 14 Dec 1854-Athens AL. Who were his parents? Who did he m? My line: (1) Walter M. Y. Padulo of NJ (me); (2) Helen Y. Padulo of AL; (3) Walter Murray Y; (4) David Berthler Y; (5) Henry Murray Y; Is (6) Henry Y? Walter M. Y. Padulo, 410 Passaic Ave., Passaic, NJ 07055
- BILLIARD Y.** (1811-1891; son S. Ogie Yarborough 1852-1918.
M/M Eric Yarborough, P. O. Box 1284, Matthews, NC 28106
- HUMPHREY Y.** s/o Ambrose Y b 1710 Yorkshire Eng, d 1788 Union Co SC, m ca 1735 Mary ? , b Prince George Co, Va, d post 1788 Union Co SC. Ch: Humphrey; Ambrose, Jr; Ann (m Peter Pinnel); Jonathan (1740-1811) m Amelia Lee; Jeremiah (d 1797, m Amy ? ; Mary; John. 1732 Ambrose arrived Amelia Co, VA. Before 1758 moved to Culpepper Co, VA; 1776 moved to Union Co SC. Dau of Humphrey m. Wiley Boyakin (b 1781-NC? SC?, d 1851 Ridge Prairie, IL, m ca 1804 Anson Co NC to Amelia Yarborough, b 1786 Anson Co NC, d May 19 1846 Ridge Prairie, IL. Allied lines: FREMON, MOORE, RHEA, MITTAN, BOYKIN (BOYAKIN) McQUARY, MERRILL, RIDER, FILLMORE, STEELE, LEE.
Dick Fremon, 32 Barn Owl Drive, Hackettstown, NJ 07840
- ISAAC Y.** b ca 1793-SC, d post Mar 1884-Cullman Co AL. His wife was Mary ? who was lv March 1884, Cullman Co AL. Known ch: James I, b ca 1826 m Mary Lucinda Cagle 3 Jan 1850 in GA; Nancy, b ca 1830, m. 21 Oct 1851 to Sanford Duncan in GA; Isaac Estes, b ca 1831, m. Maryann Priest 13 Oct 1853 in GA (g gf); Moses Y b ca 1833, m. Cynthia A. ? , when? resided in Morgan Co AL in 1904; William, b ca 1835, m Elizabeth Cagle 18 Jun 1853 in GA; John E, b ca 1837, m 17 Feb 1861 to

Form 23 Copyright 1964 by The Family Publishing Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the Family Publishing Co., Inc. in 1964. It is not to be resold or otherwise distributed for profit without the written permission of the Family Publishing Co., Inc.

Family Group No. _____ Husband's Full Name Leonidas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Relationship	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Person
Nan Yarbrough, Pryor	Birth						Ala.	
Okla.	Child							
	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation								
Church Affiliation								
Ministry Rec.								
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.								
Make separate sheet for each one								
His Father <u>David H. Yarbrough</u>					Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary E. Williamson</u>			



Red Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Tucker

Relationship	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Person
	Birth							
	Child							
	Death							
	Burial							
Places of Residence								
Occupation, if other than housewife								
Church Affiliation								
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.								
Make separate sheet for each one								
Her Father					Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 7-3-1987 26372

See	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Yarbrough	Birth						From Ala. and Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
	Florence Louise King	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
16		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 100-1 (Rev. 1-60) is The Census Bureau's form for recording marriages. It is to be filled out by the officiant or by a person acting for him. It is to be filed with the local health department or with the local registrar of vital statistics. It is also to be filed with the State Department of Health or with the State Registrar of Vital Statistics. It is also to be filed with the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535.

Martha Ann Wallace	Birth							
Yarborough(Nan) 502 S.	Child							
E. 9th Pryor. Okla	Mar							
74361-	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec
Occupation			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) to (5) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar			
His Father	Leonidas Yarborough	Mother's Maiden Name	Alice Tucker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Louise King

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on wife
Birth							
Child							
Death							
Burial							

Ree Donohue
At. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Onhelia Kessler		Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261		Occupation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) to (5) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar	

Date	7-3-1987	26372	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	----------	-------	------------	----------------------

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Child
1	Edgar L.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Mary Ann Wallace	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) to (5) etc. on separate sheet for each mar. Use reverse side for additional marriages.

(536)

1850

Yarbrough

David H.	37	"	✓
Mary	31	"	
John T.	15	Term	✓
Wm H.	13	"	✓
James E.	11	"	✓
David A.	9	"	✓
Archibald	7	"	
Leonidas	5	"	✓
Mary H.	4	"	
Marcus S.	2	"	
Charles W.	1	"	✓

Lincolnshire

837
13

1643

James S. A. ...
 Richard C. Yarbrough
 first in Va.
 grave at
 Blackford Ch.

Humphrey Yarbrough

Henry

N Fork Whitehead Creek
 Mocktonburg, NC. (771)

1850

1776

79

37
42

Who was David A. Yarbrough? Brothers of whom? Henry?

David A. Yarbrough - 1st son James Archibald Y.
 Archie Yarbrough - 2nd son Fenner Murray Y.

West End High School

Nashville, Tennessee

March 15, 1942.

Dear Margaret,

I was very glad to get your nice letter. I was deeply grieved to hear of Fenner's death. I had been sick for nearly a week with a cold, else I would have tried to attend the funeral. Fenner lived an active and useful life. He was a great fellow. I once asked him how he faced the responsibility of such a large family. He said his fine family was an inspiration for him to exert his utmost.

Relative to Papa's part in the Civil War I do not know so much about it. I do not Grandfather, William Henry Yarbrough for whom I was named drove about one hundred slaves from North Carolina to Limestone County Alabama some time between 1840 and 1850. When he died in the fifties he left Papa and Uncle David about one hundred slaves and enough land on which to work them. Papa told me once that he left them \$30,000.00 in gold. Papa and uncle David both were sent to Harvard University but neither remained very long. Both preferred to come home and hunt deer, turkey and fox. A great life was it not.

I have papa's certificate of service in the Civil War. It reads: The certificate is dated December 3, 1890, Athens Alabama.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT JAMES A. YARBROUGH IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING OF THOMAS H. HOBBS CAMP # 400 UNITED CONFEDERATE VETERANS: THAT HE ENLISTED FOR SERVICE IN THE CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY ON SEPTEMBER 10, 1861 in Capt. Leonard's Hawks Company, which Afterwards became Company D of the 3rd regiment A.P. Stewart Brigade, army of Tennessee. and during the latter part of the service he was a captain in the Quarter Master in Company of the 31st regiment, Tennessee, Strahl's brigade. He retired from the army because of surrender in April 1865. He was engaged in the following named battles: Ferriville, Ky; Murfreesboro, Tennessee and various skirmishes. He was born in Limestone County Alabama on the 5th day of November 1832.

Eugene C. Gordon, Commander
Ben M. Sewell, Adjutant.

Margaret we would be very glad for you to stop by to see us if you come through Nashville on your way to Johnson City.

How is Bessie getting along. I believe Bessie and I are about the same age.

Love and best wishes to all,

Uncle Henry

Yarbrough Portrait To Be Unveiled



This portrait of W. M. Yarbrough, principal of West End high school, will be unveiled this afternoon at the school auditorium during baccalaureate exercises. The portrait, by artist Max Weinfeld, is a gift to the school from the graduating senior class.

1956

1957

67

MARRIAGES

David A. Garbrough and Opheeta

David Luther Garbrough born Sept. 13, 1899
Marjorie Dale Clayton. Sept. 24 - 1899

William Thomas Clayton. May 13 - 1905

David Michel Clayton born Feb. 13, 1905

William Thomas Clayton born Jan. 7 - 1872

Paul Whitfield born Oct. 13, 1813

Martha Garbrough born Sept. 29, 1904

Ruby Robertson Garbrough born

Sept. 21, 1912, Henry Paul Garbrough

Daughter of Archie & India R. Garbrough

born Oct. 28, 1917 Aug. 12, 1929

Jane Redick

See other side

No. 13

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

E W Garbrough

TO

Mrs L M Glenn

Issued Jan 8th 1889

I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony

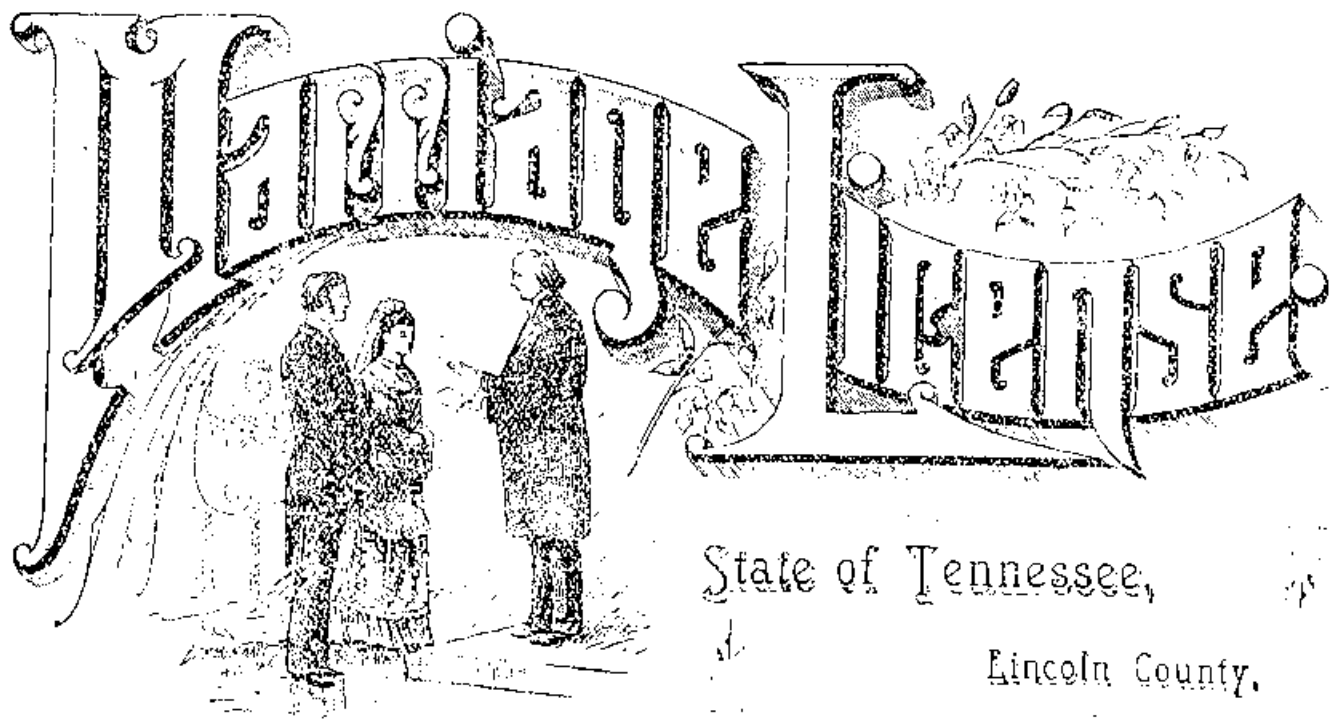
between the within parties on the

11 day of January 1889

J J Stewart

MARSHALL & BRUCE, NASHVILLE.

See other side



State of Tennessee,

Lincoln County,

To any Minister of the Gospel, having the care of Souls, or Justice of the Peace of said County: GREETING

You, or Either of You, are hereby authorized to solemnize the

RELATIONS OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

G W Yarbrough

AND

Miss Lillie May Chen

of your County, agreeably to the direction of the Act of Assembly in such
case made and provided.

Provided Always, That the Rite of Matrimony be solemnized in this County,
otherwise these shall be null and void, and shall not be accounted any License or au-
thority to you, or either of you, for the purpose aforesaid, more than though the same
had never been prayed or granted, etc.

Given at the Clerk's office of said County, this

8th day

of Jan

1887

C. L. Wilson

COUNTY COURT CLERK

KNOW ALL MEN, THAT WE, *Jos. W. Gorbungh & Saint-Remy*
of the County of Lincoln, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of
Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be
made, we bind our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both
jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That Whereas, *Jos. W. Gorbungh*
hath prayed and obtained a license to marry *Mrs Mary E. Gorbungh*
Now, if the said *Rites be solemnized* be in

~~and in~~ in the County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said
Jos. W. Gorbungh and *Mrs Mary E. Gorbungh*
should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void
and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Witness our hands and seals, the *1st* day of *March* 187 *2*

Jos. W. Gorbungh [L.S.]
Saint Remy [L.S.]

At 520
MARRIAGE BOND.
Jos. W. Gorbungh
TO
Mrs Mary E. Gorbungh
Given *March 1st* 1872.
Jos. W. Gorbungh

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY

TO ANY JUDGE OF SAID STATE, ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony
BETWEEN

Alvin Jacobson
AND

Mrs. Beulah Kennedy

of said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the *4* day of *Jan*, 191*3*

Wm. M. Malone
Judge

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named
5 day of *Jan*, 191*3*, at *Copeland Church*, in said County, at

S. L. Robertson M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

73

to any Judge of said State any Justice of the Peace of said County or other Person Legally Authorized

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

between *S. W. Garbrough*

and *Alice G. Smith* of said County,

agreeable to the Statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand, this the *29* day of *April* 189*1*

James E. Horton Judge Probate Court.

The Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized between the above named persons on the

29 day of *April* 189*1*, at *Alice Smith* in said

County, according to law, by *R. J. Bridges J. P.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

TO ANY JUDGE OF SAID STATE, ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Annie Blair

AND

Miss Lena Bailey

of said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the *6* day of *May*, 191*6*

Geo. Wilson

Judge Probate Court.

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named parties on

7 day of *May*, 191*6*, at *home of bride*, in said County, according to law.

Rev. Perry Copeland

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

ANY JUDGE OF SAID STATE, ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Lee Roy Yarbrough

AND

Miss Cora O. Meadows

said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the *21* day of *June*, 191*3*

Geo. Malone

Judge Probate Ct

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named parties

22 day of *June*, 191*3*, at *Copeland Church*, in said County, according to

Rev. Perry Copeland

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

TO ANY JUDGE OF SAID STATE, ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Daniel Ellis Yarbrough
AND
Miss Cora Jane Fielding

of said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the *19* day of *Dec*, 191*4*

Geo. Malone

Judge Probate Court

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named persons on
23 day of *Dec*, 191*4*, at my residence, in said County, according to l.

Franklin P. Pope M. P.
CLERK OF COURT + REC'D

0

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

I ANY JUDGE OF SAID STATE, ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Joseph Garbrough

AND

Miss Mattie Hoffmann

said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the 24 day of Dec, 1919

G. Malone

Judge Probate Court.

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named parties on the 27 day of Dec, 1919, at My Residence, in said County, according to law.

G. Malone
Judge of Probate

196

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, LIMESTONE COUNTY.

To any Judge of said State, any Justice of the Peace, or other Person Legally Authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Fred C. Farmanough
AND
Miss Thelma Woodwin

of said County, agreeable to the statutes in such cases made and provided.

Given under my hand this the 13 day of Oct., 1923.

Geo. W. Malone

Judge Probate Court.

I hereby certify the Rites of Matrimony were duly solemnized by me between the above named parties on the 18 day of

Oct., 1923, at my office, in said County, according to law.

A. M. Bumpus
Justice of the Peace.

Prior to 1760 seven Yarbough - Yarborough - Yarbor brothers migrated from Virginia to North Carolina. Three preceded the other four. The three were:

John - Henry & Zachariah

They located in what was then Bute County, N. C. It is now Franklin County with Louisburg the county seat. John and Zachariah left Bute County after 1760. John migrated to Fairfield District, S. C. His son John Jr. died there (testate) about 1816. His descendants are found in Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. Zachariah migrated to Anson County, N. C. He married Elizabeth Dowd in Anson County. He died in that county and he and his wife are buried on the Dowd farm. His descendants are found in Tennessee, Arkansas and Texas. His grandson (Manoah) migrated to St. Clair County, Alabama about 1820, and the line is still there.

Manoah's son (Littleton) migrated to Tyler, Texas and his descendants married into the Phillips (Oil 66) family, also the Murchison family.

Henry remained in Bute (Franklin Co.) North Carolina. He married Martha Robinson before leaving Virginia. He died about 1795 in Franklin County, N. C. His son, Edward, was a Captain during American Revolution and was a staff officer (George Washington) at the end. He migrated to Salisbury, Rowan County, N. C., and died there. His will is on file at Salisbury and his home (Yarborough House) is on the list of Tourist attractions. Edward was a charter member of the Order of Cincinnati formed at the end of the Revolution. He was, also, a signer of the Mecklenburg

Declaration of Independence. Other descendants of Henry were Fenner, Henry, Jr., Clement, James, Micajah and Archibald.

These descendants are represented by families in Tennessee (Kingsport area), Arkansas (Jonesboro area), Alabama (Tennessee Valley area) - Marshall Co., Madison Co., Lincolnton Co., and Texas (Tyler and Kilgore areas).

Henry Yarbrough's line is still extant in Virginia in the little ~~Nottoway~~ ^{Nottoway} river section of Amelia County.

Henry Yarbrough, Sr. and Martha (Robinson) named their first son Henry Yarbrough, Jr.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr. married Elizabeth Murray (see "Abridged Compendium of Va., Vol. 3, pages 495-6.")

Henry, Jr. died in Franklin County, N. C. after 1793 (same reference). His line is represented in Franklin Co. by Hill Yarborough of the legal firm of Yarbrough & Yarbrough of Louisburg, N. C. A female descendant married a N. C. Governor, and a male descendant (Edwius S.) married a Governor's daughter. Due to migrations, the Henry Yarbrough descendants crossed the lines by a Yarbrough marrying a Yarbrough viz - Ambrose Yarbrough and Beulah Yarbrough, Union County, S. C. and James Yarbrough and wife, Lincolnton Co., Alabama. The Union County, S. C. line is of no importance to this study. The Limestone County Ala. line is the Padulo line as is evidenced as follows:

1st. Henry Yarbrough, Sr. of Franklin County, N. C. had a grandson named for him and his wife (Elizabeth Murray).

YARBROUGH COAL
High Grade Steam and Domestic Coal
PHONE 26

PHONE 86

Huntsville, Ala. 6-3-1943

As a class, please discuss the

No.

Reg. No. Clerk

ACCOUNT
FORWARDED 1479

1	
2	By Cash
3	the full
4	of the money
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	40

Your account stated to date, if error is found return of over-

This grandson was born about 1785 and bore the name Henry Murray Yarbrough.

2nd. Henry Yarbrough, Sr. and his wife, Martha Robinson, had a son named Fenner.

3rd. James Yarbrough and wife of Limestone Co., Ala. named a son, William Henry, and another son, Fenner.

4th. A related Limestone family named a son Murray (Decatur, Ala.).

Conclusion of this study

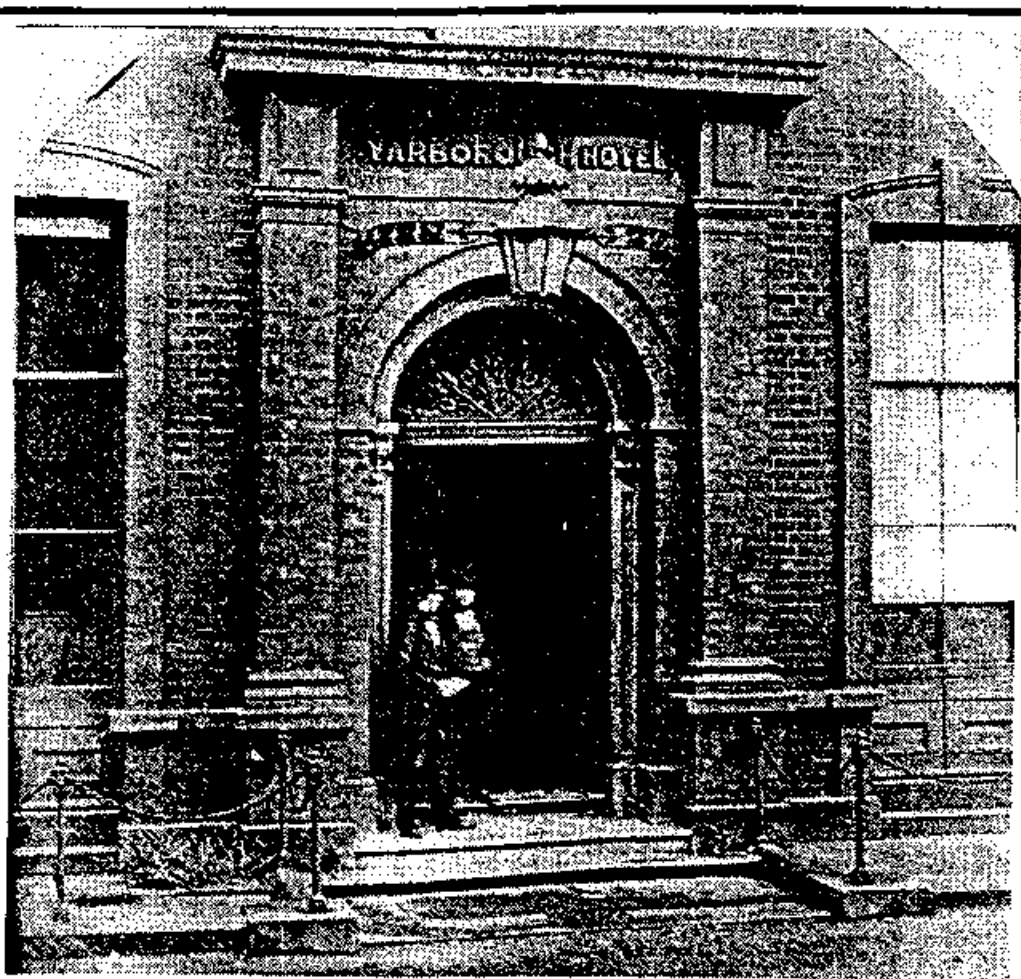
Lewis Padulo and Helen via of Walter Murray, via of David Berthier, via of Henry Murray, via of Henry Yarbrough, Jr. and wife Elizabeth Murray to Henry Yarbrough, Sr. of Franklin County, N. C., Louisburg area, and his wife Martha Robinson of Virginia.

General statement

This line is traceable into Virginia and connected to the original immigration to America (1637-1643). The original immigrant's line dates from 854 A.D. and is recorded with the Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London, England.

This information compiled by George W. Yarbrough, a holder of the "Certificate of Merit" from the American Institute of Genealogy, who certifies to its general correctness.

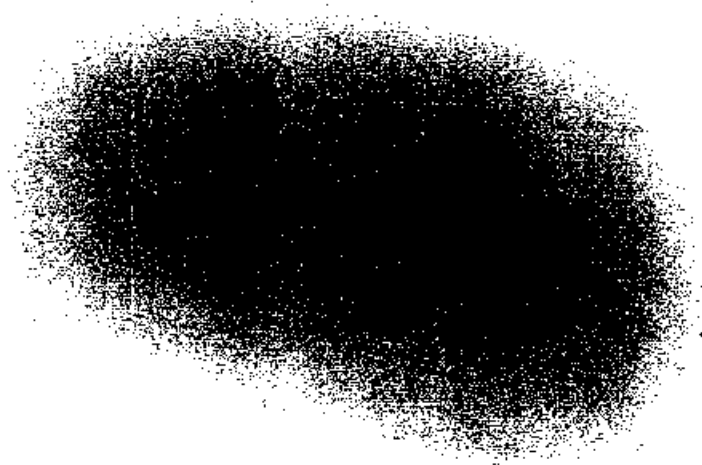
This November 2nd, 1967.




THEN and NOW

WITHIN a year or two of the opening of Grimsby's Yarborough Hotel in 1851, this delightful picture was taken of the main door from Bethlehem Street.

The steps, footscrapers, railings and chains, together with the lantern and the fanlight have all gone. But at least the place, with years of uncertainty behind it, is still open and in business.



AFTER FIVE YEARS RETURN TO
HOTEL YANBROUGH
MONTSVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS



EIGHTY ROOMS, MODERN
STEEL EQUIPPED

John McCarty
1874-1904
19-1608
Dan.ingham
ala

Commentary based on Sec. 1 evidenced
Re. Yarbrough Families, Limestone, Madison, Ala.

Three Yarbrough lines appear in these counties. Two of these tract of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. and wife Martha Robinson of Franklin Co., N.C. The third line traces to Samuel Yarborough of Amelia County, Va. The facts set forth here explains the statement more.

The facts are as follows:

Henry Yarbrough, Jr. of Franklin Co., N.C. died 1793.

His will was recorded by the Clerk of the County in June 1794.

In the will he named the following: Elizabeth Murray, wife;

ARCHIBALD, CHARLES, DAVID, HENRY, THOMAS, & JAMES, sons, and

NANCY, FRANCES & MARTHA, daughters.

Frances married a Cook. Martha married a Housa. I have no record of a marriage for Nancy.

From records of Giles Co., Tenn.

David Yarbrough married Mary Williamson and moved to

Limestone Co., Ala. His wife, Mary, died March 6, 1872 at

age 52. David died later in Texas. They had a son, David

Archibald, born Aug. 14, 1840 in Giles Co., Tennessee and died

in Limestone Co., Ala, Dec. 21, 1912. He married a Miss Ophelia

Coffman who was born Dec. 29, 1850 and died August 13, 1929. David

and Ophelia married December 24, 1874. Children born to them were:

Willie Lee (9-22-76) who married William Clay. She died 1-23-1924.

A son Charles Archibald, was born 2-1-1882. I have no data

on him; a son, David Luther was born Sept. 14, 1889. He was living

not long since in Limestone Co.

David Archibald Yarbrough had a sister (Sue, Susan or Suzannah) who married a James Yarbrough, her 2nd cousin. They reared a family in Limestone Co. Henry and Fenner were sons. Henry was at one time Dean of Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. The tax records show Henry (1820) as the 1st Yarbrough in Limestone County and Samuel first in Madison County. Samuel came to Madison Co. from Amelia Co., Va. He was a nephew of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. of N. C. Therefore, Henry, Jr. was his 1st. cousin. Samuel had a son born in Va. on Nov. 23, 1832, and named Samuel H. (Henry). Samuel H. married Mary Addie Russey. Their children were: William, Elbert C., Charles F., Walter and Texie. The sons formed a Hardware business and built a hotel in Husetville. The descendants are in Husetville now. The Yarbroughs in St. Clair and Marshall Counties are of S. C. origin and tract to Amelia Co., Va. through Moses Yarbrough (1701-1774) the son of William Yarbrough and his wife Elliner (Eleanor). This William had a son Samuel. It is said that he is the Samuel, the father of Samuel H. of Madison Co., Ala. It is possibly true, but I do not offer it as a statement of fact.

Having traced your lines to N. C. and Va., I will set forth your family's connection to earlier Yarbrough families.

Henry Yarbrough, Sr. married Martha Robinson in Amelia Co., Va., before 1740. He disappears from the records of that county in the 1750's. He is found on the tax rolls in Bute Co., N. C. in 1760's.

In 1778 Bute Co. was divided into two parts. One of these became Warren Co., the other became Franklin Co. with Louisburg as its county seat. The records show that the holdings of Henry Yarbrough,

Sr. were in Franklin. These records show, also, that he died about 1790-95 aged about 89 years. He was born therefore between 1700-1710.

The earliest Yarbrough of record in Va. is Richard C. who bought land in King and ^{Queen} ~~Owen~~ Co. in 1643 and later bought land in King William Co. in 1695-96. He deeded this land to his sons John and Richard, Jr. and established a residence in what is today Amelia Co. He attended Blandon Church. His tombstone at the church is dated "1702 aged 87 years" and "born in Elncolnshire, England". He married Frances Proctor in London 1637. During his life had two wives whose names are not established. Richard, Jr. sworn in Court that he was born in Va. in 1654, and that his mother's name was Frances and that John Yarbrough of King William County was his full brother. We assume two things here: (1) There were other boys not full brothers. (2) Richard, Jr. was older than John.

The Va. quit rent rolls for 1700-1704 show Richard, Jr. and John in King William Co. Land involved is same as that deeded by their father, Richard in 1695-96.

In 1722 William Yarbrough and wife El of St. Johns Parish, King William Co. deeded land. The land deeded formerly belonged to Richard, Jr. In 1724 William owned three parcels of land in Amelia Co. lying on Little Montaray river. He died in Amelia Co. in 1748, testate. It is almost certain that Richard, Jr. was his father for in 1720 they made a joint deed to land on Noteway River. In 1723 Edward Yarbrough of St. Johns Parish, King William Co. obtained 400 acres of land joining his brother William's land so he is a son of Richard, Jr.

Also, in 1740 Henry Yarbrough and wife Martha Robinson deeded land to William Yarbrough naming William as brother. Therefore, Henry's father was Richard, Jr. He names Thomas as a brother whose land joins. In 1758 Henry sold all his land to William Jennings and never appears on Amelia Co. records again. About this date Joshua, Micajah, Samuel and Edward sold their land in Amelia Co.

The records in N. C. show Henry and wife, Martha, in Bute Co. about 1762. The tax records for 1770 show Henry, Henry, Jr. Micajah, Josueh, and that Joshua paid taxes for his son Micajah. At this time Henry names his wife as Martha and his living children as - James, Henry, Jr., Charles, Edward, Thomas, Clement, ~~James?~~ Nathaniel and two daughters whose names are illegible on the records.

Summation - From the Facts

Henry Yarbrough, Jr. was born in Va., Amelia Co., the son of Henry Yarbrough and his wife Martha Robinson. He married Elizabeth Murray in Amelia Co., Va. He moved with his father to N. C. after 1760. His grandfather was Richard Yarbrough Jr. and his wife Sarah. His grandfather, Richard, Jr., was born about 1654 in King and Owen Co., Va. and died after 1736. His great-grandfather was Richard Yarbrough, Sr., born in Lincolnshire, England about 1615; married Frances Proctor in London in 1637; came to Va. about 1642; died 1702, aged 87 yrs., and buried at Blandford Church, Petersburg, Va.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr. had an uncle, William, who had a son Samuel. The uncle Samuel had a son Samuel H. whose descendants are in Madison Co., Ala.

Henry and William owned more than 3000 acres of land in Va.

The census of 1790 shows that Henry Sr. and Henry Jr owned a large number of slaves and much land in Franklin County, N. C. Henry Yarbrough, Jr. had a great grand-daughter who married Governor Bickett of N. C. It is said that the ablest law firm in N. C. today is that of Yarbrough & Yarbrough in Louisburg the county seat of Franklin County.

FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH'S FAMILY

HUSBAND:

Name in full - Fenner Murray Yarbrough
 Residence - Evergreen, Alabama
 Date of birth - Dec. 2, 1872 at Petty, Alabama
 Date of Marriage - Feb. 14, 1899, Tanner, Alabama
 Date of death - Feb. 14, 1942, Evergreen, Alabama
 Father's name - James Archibald Yarbrough
 Date of birth - 1832, Petty, Alabama
 Mother's name - Martha Sue Yarbrough, 2nd cousin
 Date of birth - 1845, Petty, Alabama

WIFE:

Name in full - Mary Elizabeth Laubenthal
 Residence - Evergreen, Alabama
 Date of birth - Sept. 17, 1882 at Deshler, Ohio
 Date of Marriage - Feb. 14, 1899, Tanner, Alabama
 Date of death - Nov. 26, 1965, at Oakdale, La.
 (Buried at Evergreen, Alabama)
 Father's name - Anthony Barney Laubenthal
 Date of birth - Nov. 6, 1850, Germany
 Mother's name - Mary Edith Laws
 Date of birth - Nov. 11, 1855

12 CHILDREN

YARBROUGH CHILDREN	BORN MO DAY YR	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE MARRIED	MARRIED TO WHOM AND WHERE	DATE OF DEATH & PLACE OF BURIAL	NO. OF CHILDREN
1 Eddie Ralph	2-23-1900	Tanner, AL	8-19-20	Evergreen, AL	6-26-53, Houston, TX	7
	10-24-1901	Jay, AL		Elizabeth Hagood	5-21-79, Statesville, NC	
2 Mary Elizabeth	9- 1-1901	Laws, TX	6-17-28	Evergreen, AL	1-31-73, Greenville, SC	2
	2-21-1903	Hickory Grove, SC		Hampton P. Williams	5-22-81, Greenville, SC Woodlawn Park	
3 Lena Rebecca	3-23-1903	Laws, TX	1-10-28	(Divorced) <i>Paula</i>	9-15-75, Evergreen, AL	1
	8-20-1901	Birmingham, AL		William Jeffries Gough		
4 Murray James	1-15-1906	Tanner, AL	12-29-33	Evergreen, AL <i>Paula</i>	4-19-65, Georgiana, AL	0
	4-13-1907	Georgiana, AL		Elizabeth Morris	2-27-87, Georgiana, AL	
5 Fenner Maclin	9- 9-1907	Tanner, AL	3-12-31	Amarillo, TX <i>Paula</i>	19-79, Eustis, FL	2
	P.O. Box 1566	Amarillo, TX		Sarah Elizabeth Robinson	3-26-1993	
	Eustis, FL 32727					
6 Anne Louise	8-21-1909	Limestone Co., AL	7- 1-34	Land O' Lakes, WI		2
	2235 El Capitan Dr.	Northfield, MN		Fred Burnet Mill, Jr.	8-15-52, Northfield, MN	
	Riverside, CA 92506					
	1909-682-3450					
7 Bessie Laura	5- 7-1914	Limestone Co., AL	10-29-36	Evergreen, AL <i>Paralyzed 1977</i>		2
	305 Clinton St.	Saffney, SC		Charles Henry Boyd, Jr.	2-4-72, Birmingham, AL	
	Athens, AL 35611					
	205-233-0561					
8 Mildred Evelyn	12-30-1915	Athens, AL	11- 5-40	Montgomery, AL		3
	2949 Harrison St. Apt. 204	Evergreen, AL		James Lumar Siquetfield, Jr.	3-19-87, Paducah, KY	
	Paducah, KY 42001-4100					
	502-443-5705					
9 John Henry	7- 7-1917	Athens, AL	7-25-42	Jacksonville, AL		4
	Rt. 2, Box 589	Jacksonville, AL		Louise Homer Weaver	(Divorced)	
	Chiefland, FL 32626	Cherokee, NC	8-11-77	Lillie Mae Smith		
	904-493-1542					
10 Mattie Sue	11- 8-1918	Athens, AL	2-27-38	Pineville, KY <i>Had cancer of female of 25th year</i>		
	P.O. Box 960	Harlan, KY		Ernest Hill Smith		
	Harlan, KY 40831			<i>Stroke + 2nd stroke + 3rd stroke</i>		
	606-573-4379					
11 Thomas Haskin	7-16-1921	Evergreen, AL	8-20-49	Hattiesburg, MS	7-26-89, Oakdale, LA	5
	P.O. Box 277	Hattiesburg, MS		Annie Ruth Ervin		
	Oakdale, LA 71463					
	318-335-0993					
12 Marguerite Irene	5-20-1923	Evergreen, AL	4- 7-45	Phenix City, AL		2
	P.O. Box 137	Rt. #3, DeLeon, TX		Weldon Day Smith	1-8-85, Jena, LA	
	Jena, LA 71342					
	318-992-4360					

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

34 GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 2

GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAURENTHAL

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Died Where Buried	Number Children
PARENTS: EDDIE RALPH YARBROUGH & ELIZABETH MAGOOD				
1 Ed Ralph Yarbrough, Jr. 426 S. Steel Bridge Rd. S.E. Eatonton, GA 31024 1-706-485-7094	10-19-1921 Evergreen, AL	1-10-42, Salisbury, NC Sadie Sloop 7-17-63, Adrian, GA Martha Anderson	Divorced 11-62	2
2 James Thomas Yarbrough 406 S. Steel Bridge Rd. S.E. Eatonton, GA 31024 1-706-485-4860	2-3-1924 Evergreen, AL 8-26-1923 Lapine, AL 12-25-1926 Dallas, TX	7-7-46, Montgomery, AL Carolyn Elizabeth Hancock 6-2-72, Houston, TX Cecile H. Terry	2-11-71, Houston, TX	5
3 Margaret Elizabeth (Betty) Yarbrough 7700 Glen Street Houston, TX 77017 713-401-7777	9-17-1925 Evergreen, AL 10-14-1922 Jackson, AL	6-6-49, Glenville, GA Benjamin Chapman Noojin		2
4 Elizabeth Yarbrough 7600 Burgoyne #252 Houston, TX 77025 713-706-0957	1-1-1931 Tunnel Springs, AL 3-17-1929 Houston, TX	7-3-53, Houston, TX Patrick Ralph McLaughlin (Divorced 6-26-78)		3
5 Claude Murray Yarbrough 9309 Greenfield Dr. Releigh, NC 27615 919-848-1562	5-2-1933 Evergreen, AL 7-12-1938 Shelbyville, IN 1093 NEW ADDRESS 1012 Springfield Ct. Clayton, N.C. 27520	1-26-62, Shelbyville, IN Barbara Grace Kuhn Sales manager for some King Company		1
6 John William Yarbrough 11412 Morgan Overlook Dr. Knoxville, TN 37931 615-927-0430	8-1-1937 Georgiana, AL 3-19-1940 Birmingham, AL 9-18-1949 Oneida, TN	6-10-61, Atlanta, GA Mary Jon Siocomb 2-19-83, Oak Ridge, TN Linda Lou York	(Divorced 6-79)	3
7 William Henry Yarbrough 2232 Shadowdale Houston, TX 77043 713-468-4579	9-18-1943 Roanoke, AL 6-15-1945 Huntsville, AL	5-12-1966, Huntsville, AL Angela Clare Couch		3

PARENTS: MARY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & HAMPTON PERCY WILLIAMS

1 Hampton Murray Williams 112 Woodland Way Abbeville, SC 29620 803-459-5079	3-17-1931 Evergreen, AL 8-14-1938 Allendale, SC	8-30-57, Walterboro, SC Rose Marie Eltzroth		2
2 Thomas Wade Williams 113 Brook Spring Road Columbia, SC 29225 803-788-3465	4-10-1934 Greenville, SC 11-12-1934 Greenville, SC	7-16-55, Greenville, SC Lois Joan Batson		2

GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAURENTHAL

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Died Where Buried	Number Children
PARENTS: LENA REBECCA YARBROUGH & WILLIAM JEFFRIES GOUGH				
1 Mary Katherine Gough 2344 East Manor Dr. Jackson, MS 39211	9-20-1930 Birmingham, AL 12-10-1923 Hattiesburg, MS	12-26-49, Hattiesburg, MS Hugh Carroll McLeod, Jr. <i>XRAY DR.</i>	4-12-91, Jackson, MS	3

Grand Cancer

PARENTS: FENNER MACLIN YARBROUGH & SARAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON

1 Bert Robertson Yarbrough 348 Park Ave. N Winter Park, FL. 32789 305-647-4339	3-15-1933 Evergreen, AL			
2 Frances Ann Yarbrough 6190 Weatherly Dr. Atlanta, GA 404-255-6024	9-8-1936 Evergreen, AL 11-21-1935 Indianapolis, IN	6-8-57, Rome, GA Robert Clark King		2

PARENTS: ANNE LOUISE YARBROUGH & FRED BURNETT HILL, JR.

1 Deborah Ann Hill 5655 Old Ranch Rd. Riverside, CA 92504	7-6-1936 Evanston, IL 11-28-1934 Berlin, Germany	7-21-61, Berlin, Germany Sigmar Karl Hofmann		2
2 Fred Burnett Hill, III 33512 Bosinia Dr. Laguna Niguel, CA 92677	5-29-1938 Evanston, IL 6-6-1939 Chicago, IL	8-10-85, Old Greenwich, CT Katherine McCloud Kennedy		

PARENTS: BESSIE LAURA YARBROUGH & CHARLES HENRY BOYD, JR.

1 Betty Yarbrough Boyd 409 S. Clinton St. Athens, AL 35611 205-233- 6544 1629	5-6-1940 Knoxville, TN 10-2- Lumberton, MS	9- -70, Birmingham, AL Willard Douglas Logan <i>C.F.A.</i>		
2 Charles Henry Boyd, III 2400 Quince Dr. S.E. Decatur, AL 35601 205-353-1140	10-29-1942 Knoxville, TN 11-3-1946 Hattiesburg, MS	8-24-68, Hattiesburg, MS Ema Janet McCurdie		2

PARENTS: MILDRED EVELYN YARBROUGH & JAMES LUMAR SINGUEFIELD, JR.

1 Charlotte Anne Singuefield 6303 Davies Ave. N.W. Huntsville, AL 35806 205-830-4050	6-10-1942 Bristol, VA 6-11-1944 Seminole, TX	8-2-75, Paducah, KY Robert Coleman Ballard, Jr. <i>Retired from Army</i>		
2 James Lumar Singuefield III 3930 Buckner Lane Paducah, KY 42001 502-442-7166	3-3-1945 Anniston, AL 12-1-1948 Paducah, KY	12-16-67, Paducah, KY Martha Ellen Paxton		3
3 Maritow Singuefield 107 Eden St. Laurens, SC 29360 803-682-5600	3-9-1947 Oakridge, TN 3-7-1948 Laurens, SC	2-17-73, Paducah, KY Nastel David Hardy, Jr. <i>Highway Strip Engineer</i>		2

*NEWA Government Job - Does all 10- work**Anniston, AL*



The Legacy will reprint excerpts from this edition in a series which started in Vol. 3, No. 3.

Medical Profession ——— Limestone County.

Mrs. J. R. Hoffman, Editress.

"He only does not live in vain
Who all the means with his reach
Employs, his wealth, his thought, his
speech
T'advance the weal of other men."

In looking over the first pages of our history as a county, we find a role of names belonging to honorable men who were actively engaged in the practice of medicine in those early days, who richly deserve mention at this time.

Prominent among these are the names of Doctors Bibb, Tate and Hester of Mooresville, Doctors Looney, Todd, Thievenott and McLinn of Athens, Dr. Lucas, of Slough Beat and Doctors Harris, Moore and Baker, of Mubbin Ridge. Of these we were able to find no dates.

Drs. Wm. T. Minor and Montgomery were among the first physicians of Mooresville, having begun their professional life there in about 1820. They are represented as men of broad intellects; devoted to their profession; industrious in its administration and successful to an unusual degree.

Dr. John Wright Withers was a Virginian by birth; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1816. Began his practice at "Cotton Port" near Mooresville and died in Mississippi. Dr. Withers had a large, comprehensive mind and commanded an extensive practice.

First among those who settled in Athens was Dr. John R. Evans. He came here early in 1821 and in July of the same year, attached himself to the Baptist church. He grew rapidly in favor with the people, was a man of brains, had a tender, sympathetic heart, and gave close attention to his patients. He lived where the Vasser home now stands. His only daughter married one of our first attorneys, W. C. Maples, Esq.

Dr. David Hobbs was born in Brunswick County, Va., Sept. 6th, 1791, and moved with his widowed mother and a large family of younger brothers and sisters, to Limestone county and settled on a plantation, which he opened out of the wilderness. It is situated in Slough Beat and now known as the Sowell place. This was in the year 1820 or 1821. Some years later, he moved to Athens and built the home afterwards owned by Peterson Tanner, Esq, and now occupied by Mr. Isaac Roserau. He lived there until his death. Dr. Hobbs belonged to that class of men whom we love to honor, strong in mind, fixed in purpose, pure in life.

Dr. John O. Spottswood, the first druggist of Athens, was also an R. D. He was a man of fine personal appearance, social in his nature and successful in his profession. He moved to Huntsville, where he continued the drug business.

(continued)

EVELYN

~~ROBERT~~

MILDRED ~~ROBERT~~ YARBROUGH
SINQUEFIELD

2949 HARRISON A-204

PAOUCAH, KY. 42001

~~443~~ 443-5705

502 DECENDANT FROM

FINNER YARBROUGH

GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHAL

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Died Where Buried	Number Children
PARENTS: JOHN HENRY YARBROUGH & LOUISE HOMER WEAVER				
1 Nancy Louise Yarbrough 1011 Love Lane #13 Atopka, FL 32703 407-889-4614	8-15-1949 Reidsville, GA			
2 Janice Elizabeth Yarbrough 6442 Summer Oak Dr. Panama City, FL 32704 904-230-0081	8-23-1953 Anniston, AL			
3 Pamela Joyce Yarbrough 6000 Regal Spring Dr. Louisville, KY 40205 502-897-9393	2-1-1956 Sylacauga, AL	11- -84, Gainesville, FL John Edwin Monera <i>Ray Jones</i>		2
4 John Daniel Yarbrough	4-24-1957 Sylacauga, AL			

PARENTS: MATTIE SUE YARBROUGH & ERNEST HILL SMITH

1 Sandra Sue Smith P.O. Box 631 Asheboro, NC 27204 919-625-5284	2-19-1939 Harlan, KY 5-4-1918 Winston Salem, NC	8-6-66, Winston Salem, NC William Eugene Miller, Jr. <i>St. Louis</i>	
2 Linda Yarbrough Smith P.O. Box 1059 Stanton, Ky 40380 606-663-5202	12-30-1940 Harlan, KY 5-3-1950	6-7-75, Asa Darryl Abner <i>College, Tennessee</i>	1
3 Karla Kay Smith Rt. 5, Box 211A Monticello, KY 42633 606-348-8233	1-7-1945 Mobile, AL	<i>Kay Sup. of City School</i>	
4 Emily Clay Smith Rt. 5, Box 211A Monticello, KY 42633 606-348-8233	1-7-1945 Mobile, AL	<i>Clay Sup. of City School</i>	

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

34 GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 5

GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHAL

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Died Where Buried	Number Children
PARENTS: THOMAS HASKIN YARBROUGH & ANNIE RUTH ERVIN				
1 Susan Cassile Yarbrough	6-22-1950 Davenport, IA 9-7-1950	8-12-88, Houston, TX Charles Ray Cofer		
2 Thomas Haskin Yarbrough, Jr.	11-21-1953 Andalusia, AL 1-9-1954	12-21-74, Honolulu, HI Amy Carol Crumpler		2
3 James Fenner Yarbrough	5-16-1959 Oakdale, LA 7-22-1961	6-16-84, Morgan City, LA Deborah Ann Ledet		2
4 Ruth Ann Yarbrough	2-12-1962 Oakdale, LA 7-30-1963	3-3-91, Dallas, TX Todd Owen Thomas		
5 John Ervin Yarbrough	2-12-1962 Oakdale, LA 4-24-1967	10-18-90, Oakdale, LA Linda Suzan Perkins		

PARENTS: MARGUERITE IRENE YARBROUGH & WELDON DAY SMITH

1 Don Wayne Smith 1350 South 13th St. - BMC Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250	11-12-1945 Freer, TX 3-3-1947 Alexandria, LA	12-20-67, Jena, LA Susan Jane Stevens (Divorced 8-8-91)	3
2 Diane Dae Smith 918 Camino Ibiza San Clemente, CA 92672 714-361-1415	7-10-1948 Freer, TX	8-22-81, Jena, LA Walter Charles Howard <i>Stockbroker</i>	

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH AND MARY ELIZABETH LAURENTHAL

GRANDCHILDREN OF EDDIE RALPH YARBROUGH AND ELIZABETH HAGOOD

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, When, Where	Number Children
PARENTS: ED RALPH YARBROUGH, JR. & SADIE SLOOP (1st wife)			
1 John Robert Yarbrough 906 Chateau Court Smyrna, GA 30082 404-435-8532	7- 3-1945 Russel, KS		
2 James Edward Yarbrough 406 Powderhorn Rd. Laurens, SC 29360 803-984-3880	3- 3-1948 Reidsville, GA 3-20-1948 Crossnore, NC	8-3-69, Belvedere, SC Linda Gail Caldwell	3

PARENTS: JAMES THOMAS YARBROUGH & CAROLYN ELIZABETH YARBROUGH (1st wife)

1 Carol Lynn Yarbrough 2424 Coleshire Plano, TX 75075 214-596-5634	6-24-1947 Auburn, AL 2-18-1946 Houston, TX 10-16-1947 Dallas, TX	6-10-67, Houston, TX William Terry Harsha (Divorced 2-84) 5-31-85, Plano, TX James Calvin Posey	2
2 Deborah Lucyn Yarbrough 18306 Forest Elms Dr. Spring, TX 77388 713-350-2612	10- 4-1949 Houston, TX 11-12-1946 San Jose, CA	6-14-69, Houston, TX James Richard Attebury <i>adopts her youngest brother John Yarbrough, when their mother (Carolyn died) in England</i>	
3 Joseph Allan Yarbrough 314 Burk St. Nacogdoches, TX 75961 409-560-5368	3- 2-1953 Houston, TX 3-12-1954 Ft. Worth, TX	9-29-79, Nacogdoches, TX Deborah Jayne Harden	
4 James Thomas Yarbrough, Jr. 1613 Egan St. Denton, TX 76201 817-898-0458	7- 8-1960 Houston, TX		
5 John Yarbrough Attebury 18306 Forest Elms Dr. Spring, TX 77388 713-350-2612	10-17-1969 Purley, Surrey, England		

PARENTS: MARGARET ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & BENJAMIN CHAPMAN NOOJIN

1 Jane Ann Noojin 12404-B Scarsdale Houston, TX 77089 713-481-4492	<i>Boys</i> 11-27-1954 Houston, TX 2-28-1954 Houston, TX <i>Chiropractor</i>	3-14-89, Kauai, HI Chris Lambert Kuhlman	
2 Jean Adele Noojin	1-14-1957 Houston, TX		

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

47 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 7

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHAL

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Number Children
<i>LITTLER, L.B. & Co.</i>			
PARENTS: ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & PATRICK RALPH McLAUGHLIN			
1 Michael Alan McLaughlin 17 Valley Forge Houston, TX 77024 713-464-3453	3-26-1954 Houston, TX 2-15-1954 Jackson, MS	5-18-54, Friendswood, TX Lou Ann Pratt	2
2 Donald Barry McLaughlin Rt. 4, Box 1388-C Huntsville, TX 77340 409-295-6643	11-21-1955 Houston, TX 11-13-1957 Crockett, TX	6-13-81, Huntsville, TX Arlena Ann Henderson	2
3 Linda Kay McLaughlin 312 Maplewood Friendswood, TX 77546 713-996-1881	9-17-1962 Houston, TX 12- 3-1960 Asheboro, NC	3-7-86, Friendswood, TX Gene Robert Arthur	2

PARENTS: CLAUDE MURRAY YARBROUGH & BARBARA GRACE KUHN

1 Linda Anne Yarbrough 3 Meetinghouse Lane Durham, NC 27707	1- 1-1963 Indianapolis, IN 4-14-1955 Memphis, TN	11-29-91, Pigeon Forge, TN Dana Clayton Thaxton
---	---	--

PARENTS: JOHN WILLIAM YARBROUGH & MARY JON SLOCOMB (1st wife)

1 John Ronald Yarbrough 154 Hilltop Dr. Waynesville, NC 28786 704-452-3827	3-21-1962 Savannah, GA	
2 Susan Elizabeth Yarbrough 3420 Harvey Rd. Knoxville, TN 37918 615-687-5986	12-31-1963 Huntsville, AL 8-25-1966 Kingsport, TN	5-26-90, Oak Ridge, TN Echol Anthony Legg <i>Died April 2-93</i>
3 Rebecca Lynn Yarbrough 11412 Morgan Overlook Dr. Knoxville, TN 37931 615-927-0430	4-27-1969 Huntsville, AL	

PARENTS: WILLIAM HENRY YARBROUGH & ANGELA CLARE COUCH

1 Christopher Alan Yarbrough 19606 Park Row #1521 Houston, TX 77084 713-578-6283	4- 1-1967 Huntsville, AL
2 Brian Neal Yarbrough 1111 Houghton Rd. Apt. 1607 Katy, TX 77450 713-579-3046	8- 8-1968 Huntsville, AL
3 Lisa Nicole Yarbrough (same as above)	3-22-1972 Huntsville, AL

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

47 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 8

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHALGRANDCHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & HAMPTON PERCY WILLIAMS

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Number Children
PARENTS: HAMPTON MURRAY WILLIAMS & ROSE MARIE ELTZROTH			
1 Shelley Elizabeth Williams 9925 Terra West Traverse City, MI 49684 616-946-2112	3-29-1960 Palatka, FL 11-23-1948	3-5-89, Tallahassee, FL Nick Bozanic	
2 Angela May Williams 914 Holbrook Terrace Wilmington, NC 28403 919-392-9290	8-1-1964 Varnville, SC 10-19-1963	4-1-1989, Abbeville, SC Charles Vick Croft	

PARENTS: THOMAS WADE WILLIAMS & LOIS JOAN BATSON

1 Deborah Joan Williams Columbia, SC	9-16-1958	6-16-79, Walter James Roberts III	1
2 Mary Suzanne Williams 113 Broad Spring Road Columbia, SC 29223 803-788-3465	6-19-1973		

GRANDCHILDREN OF LENA REBECCA YARBROUGH & WILLIAM JEFFRIES BOUGH

PARENTS: MARY KATHERINE GOUGH & HUGH CARROLL McLEOD, JR.

1 Hugh Carroll McLeod, III <i>BoNE DR</i> 570 Atlanta Country Club Dr. Marietta, GA 30067	8-18-1950 Hattiesburg, MS 7-10-1949 New York, NY	10-25-80, Atlanta, GA Leslie Ann Degen	1
2 Daniel Calhoun McLeod <i>Dentist</i> 1701 Eary St. Yazoo City, MS 39194	10-4-1951 Hattiesburg, MS 4-8-1959	8-21-82, Pamela Faye Collins	3
3 Katherine Rosemary McLeod <i>Lawyer</i> 1429 Roxbury Court Jackson, MS 39211	7-30-1953 Hattiesburg, MS		

GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MACLIN YARBROUGH & SARAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON

PARENTS: FRANCES ANN YARBROUGH & ROBERT CLARK KING

1 Pamela Elizabeth King 5067 Sirron Ct. Dunwoody, GA 30338 404-668-9188	11-4-1959 Norfolk, VA 8-2-1949 Atlanta, GA	4-6-85, Atlanta, GA Guy Arledge	2
2 Deborah Ann King 4816 Winnebago Dr. Birmingham, AL 205-733-0359	5-5-1962 Birmingham, AL 9-4-1963 Huntsville, AL	12-22-1989, Atlanta, GA Donald Tyler Towery	1

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

47 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 9

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHALGRANDCHILDREN OF ANNE LOUISE YARBROUGH & FRED BURNETT HILL, JR.

Name, Address, Phone No.	When and Where Born	Married To, When, Where	Children
PARENTS: DEBORAH ANNE HILL & SIGMAR KARL HOFMANN			
1 Carl Sigmar Hofmann 5655 Old Ranch Rd. Riverside, CA 92504	3-24-1964 Riverside, CA 1-18-1960 Calcutta, India	6-26-88, Berkeley, CA Rupali Bose	
2 Heidi Anne Hofmann 5655 Old Ranch Rd. Riverside, CA 92504	1-31-1966 Riverside, CA 2- 1-1960 Hollywood, CA	12-10-88, Santa Ynez, CA Randall Mark Lindros	

GRANDCHILDREN OF BESSIE LAURA YARBROUGH & CHARLES HENRY BOYD, JR.

PARENTS: CHARLES HENRY BOYD III & ENMA JANET McCURDIE

1 Charles Henry Boyd IV 2400 Quince Dr. SE Decatur, AL 35601 205-353-1140	1-13-76 Decatur, AL		
2 Thomas McCurdie Boyd 2400 Quince Dr. SE Decatur, AL 35601 205-353-1140	10- 6-1980 Decatur, AL		

GRANDCHILDREN OF MILDRED EVELYN YARBROUGH & JAMES LUMAR SINGUEFIELD, JR.

PARENTS: JAMES LUMAR SINGUEFIELD III & MARTHA ELLEN PAXTON

1 Bryan Scott Singuefield 3930 Buckner Lane Paducah, KY 42001 502-442-7166	8-14-1974 Paducah, KY		
2 Michael Todd Singuefield 3930 Buckner Lane Paducah, KY 42001 502-442-7166	11-11-1975 Paducah, KY		
3 Jennifer Lyn Singuefield 3930 Buckner Lane Paducah, KY 42001 502-442-7166	5-10-1978 Paducah, KY		

PARENTS: MARITON SINGUEFIELD & HASKEL DAVID HARDY, JR.

1 Marijon Hardy 107 Eden St. Laurens, SC 29360 803-682-5600	6-21-1974 Greenwood, SC		
2 Haskel David Hardy III 107 Eden St. Laurens, SC 29360 803-682-5600	12-31-1976 Greenwood, SC		

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

47 GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 10

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHALGRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY YARBROUGH & LOUISE HOMER WEAVER

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Number Children
PARENTS: PAMELA JOYCE YARBROUGH & JOHN EDWIN MONECO			
1 Alexandra Elizabeth Moneco 6000 Regal Spring Dr. Louisville, KY 40205 502-897-9393	7- 6-1989 Louisville, KY		
2 John Edwin Moneco, Jr. 6000 Regal Spring Dr. Louisville, KY 40205 502-897-9393	8- 2-1991 Louisville, KY		

GRANDCHILDREN OF MATTIE SUE YARBROUGH & ERNEST HILL SMITH

PARENTS: LINDA YARBROUGH SMITH & ASA DARRYL ABNER

1 Dana Lynn Abner P.O.Box 1059 Stanton, KY 40380 606-663-5202	1- 1-1976 Stanton, KY		
--	-----------------------	--	--

GRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS HASKIN YARBROUGH & ANNIE RUTH ERVIN

PARENTS: THOMAS HASKIN YARBROUGH, JR. & AMY CAROL CRUMPLER

1 Jacob Lee Yarbrough	3-23-1977 Houston, TX		
2 Leslie Jane Yarbrough	5-19-1981 Houston, TX		

PARENTS: JAMES FENNER YARBROUGH & DEBORAH ANN LEDET

1 James Fenner Yarbrough Jr.	4-16-1987 Lafayette, LA		
2 Soner Lee Yarbrough	9- 3-1990 Lafayette, LA		

GRANDCHILDREN OF MARGUERITE IRENE YARBROUGH & WELDON DAY SMITH

PARENTS: DON WAYNE SMITH & SUSAN JANE STEVENS

1 Parish Jane Smith	6-29-1969 New Orleans, LA		
2 Tiffney Ann Smith	2- 2-1972 Houston, TX		
3 Brian Day Smith 1875 Beach Ave. Atlantic FL 32233	10-22-1974 Houston, TX		

FEB. 1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

21 GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 11

GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHALGREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF EDDIE RALPH YARBROUGH & ELIZABETH HAGOODGRANDCHILDREN OF EDWARD RALPH YARBROUGH JR. & SADIE SLOOP

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Number Children
--------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-----------------

PARENTS: JAMES EDWARD YARBROUGH & LINDA GAIL CALDWELL

- | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| 1 James Edward Yarbrough, Jr.
406 Powderhorn Rd.
Laurens, SC 29360
803-984-3880 | 3- 5-1973 Laurens, SC | | |
| 2 John Thomas Yarbrough
(same as above) | 11-20-1976 Laurens, SC | | |
| 3 Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough
(same as above) | 8-14-1979 Laurens, SC | | |

GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES THOMAS YARBROUGH & CAROLYN ELIZABETH HANCOCK

PARENTS: CAROL LYNN YARBROUGH & WILLIAM TERRY MARSHA

- | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| 1 Angela Lynn Marsha
2424 Colshire
Piano, TX
214-596-5634 | 10-29-1968 Houston, TX | | |
| 2 Debra Michelle Marsha
(same as above) | 11-14-1974 Houston, TX | | |

PARENTS: DEBORAH LUCYN YARBROUGH & JAMES RICHARD ATTEBURY

- | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1 Debra Shannon Attebury
18306 Forest Elm Dr.
Spring, TX 77388
713-350-2612 | 8-17-1974 Nacogdoches, TX | | |
| 2 Sara Elizabeth Attebury
(same as above) | 7- 6-1978 Nacogdoches, TX | | |

GRANDCHILDREN OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & PATRICK RALPH McLAUGHLIN

PARENTS: MICHAEL ALAN McLAUGHLIN & LOU ANN PRATT

- | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| 1 David Michael McLaughlin
17 Valley Forge
Houston, TX 77024
713-464-3453 | 11-16-1977 Waco, TX | | |
| 2 Valerie Ann McLaughlin
(same as above) | 6-16-1980 Houston, TX | | |

FEB.1992

YARBROUGH FAMILY RECORD

21 GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

PAGE 12

GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF FENNER MURRAY YARBROUGH & MARY ELIZABETH LAUBENTHALGREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF EDDIE RALPH YARBROUGH & ELIZABETH MAGOODGRANDCHILDREN OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & PATRICK RALPH McLAUGHLIN

Name, Address, Phone No.	When & Where Born	Married To, Where, When	Number Children
--------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	-----------------

PARENTS: DONALD BARRY McLAUGHLIN & ARLINA ANN HENDERSON

1 Caleb Conner McLaughlin Rt. 4, Box 1388-C Huntsville, TX 77340 409-295-6643	12-11-1984 Huntsville, TX		
--	---------------------------	--	--

2 Callen Garrett McLaughlin (same as above)	4-7-1988 Huntsville, TX		
--	-------------------------	--	--

PARENTS: LINDA KAY McLAUGHLIN & GENE ROBERT ARTHUR

1 Robert Patrick Arthur 312 Maplewood Friendswood, TX 77546 713-996-1881	10-4-1988 Houston, TX		
---	-----------------------	--	--

2 Brian Edward Arthur (same as above)	11-17-1991 Houston, TX		
--	------------------------	--	--

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF MARY ELIZABETH YARBROUGH & HAMPTON PERCY WILLIAMSGRANDCHILDREN OF THOMAS WADE WILLIAMS & LOIS JOAN BATSON

PARENTS: DEBORAH JOAN WILLIAMS & WALTER JAMES ROBERTS III

1 Mary Elizabeth Roberts Columbia, SC	8-29-1980 Columbia, SC		
--	------------------------	--	--

GREAT GRANDCHILDREN OF LENA REBECCA YARBROUGH & WILLIAM JEFFRIES GOUGHGRANDCHILDREN OF MARY KATHERINE GOUGH & HUGH CARROLL McLEOD, JR.PARENTS: (HUGH CARROLL McLEOD III) & LESLIE ANN DEGEN
Born Doctor

1 Ann Lauren McLeod 570 Atlanta Country Club Dr. Marietta, GA 30067	11-28-1985 Atlanta, GA		
---	------------------------	--	--

PARENTS: DANIEL CALHOUN McLEOD & PAMELA COLLINS
Dentist

1 Mary Morgan McLeod 1701 Eary St. Yazoo City, MS 39194	1-15-1985 Yazoo City, MS		
---	--------------------------	--	--

2 Kelleigh Elizabeth McLeod (same as above)	6-12-1986 Yazoo City, MS		
--	--------------------------	--	--

3 Taylor Carroll McLeod (same as above)	5-22-1989 Yazoo City, MS		
--	--------------------------	--	--

RICHARD C. YARBROUGH (1615-1702) m. FRANCES PROCTOR

CHILDREN: RICHARD JR., JOHN T. Y.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, JR (1654, AFTER 1736) m. SARAH

CHILDREN: HENRY Y., WILLIAM Y., EDWARD Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH (c1706, c1795) m. MARTHA ROBINSON

CHILDREN: JAMES Y., NATHANIEL Y., THOMAS Y., CHARLES Y., MARTHA Y.,
EDWARD Y., HENRY Y. JR., ELIZABETH Y., ANN Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. (, AFTER 1793) m. ELIZABETH MURRAY

CHILDREN: THOMAS Y., JAMES Y., ARCHIBALD Y., CHARLES Y., DAVID Y.,
HENRY Y., NANCY MURRAY Y., FRANCES Y., MARTHA Y.

THOMAS YARBROUGH (, 13 JUNE 1837) m. MARY ¹⁸¹² G. DAVIS

CHILDREN: DAVID H. Y. (LISTED AS DANIEL, DANIEL), MARTHA ANN Y., JAMES S. Y., HENRY WYLIE Y.

HENRY WYLIE YARBROUGH (1821- c1870) m. JULIA DEMERIS DUCY

CHILDREN: JAMES THOMAS Y., HENRY LEE Y., DAVID A. Y.

2ND MARRIAGE
FOR JULIA
MAYBE HENRY

HENRY LEE YARBROUGH (1864-1950) m. MARY LEVICK KING

CHILDREN: HAMIE Y., HENRY WYLIE Y., INEZ Y., DAVID Y., HELEN Y.,
THOMAS CURTIS Y., MELBA Y., VOLLIE Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH (1899-1958) m. MINTA BAKER WAILES

CHILDREN: THOMAS CURTIS Y. JR., WILLIAM BAKER Y., MARIANNE Y., JACK WAILES Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH, JR. (1924 -) m. MARGARET ELIZABETH GILL

CHILDREN: ELIZABETH LEE Y., LINDA DIANE Y.

The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia
by: DeLamar & Elizabeth Rothstein

Taken from Wills 1790-1793

Yarbrough	Jas	Book Page 146
	Littleton	
	Martha	
	Wm	

Taken from Estate Records

Yarbrough	Littleton	Book Page 64
-----------	-----------	--------------

Taken from Legals in Ga Gazette & Augusta Chronicle
1790-1795

Yarbrough,	Thomas	Book Page 12
------------	--------	--------------

Burke Co citizen signing character recommendation
concerning John Lasseter, Dec 1794

Yarbrough,	Thomas	Book Page 13
------------	--------	--------------

Surveyor's Records, Books D & E, 1789-1793
Briggs, John

PERRY COUNTY, ALABAMA Granrud Records

Vol 73 June 1844, Book 18, page 301
Carthorne vs Weisinger
Settle est of David Yarbrough, plaintiff presented note
for \$5000 executed by the deceased for allowance

Vol 118 Jan, 1857, Book 24 part 2 page 161
PICKENS vs YARBROUGH
David Yarbrough..fraudently sold to his widow, Helen
Yarbrough, by Leonard A. Weisinger, as executor of last
will in Aug, 1842 under order of Orphans Court of
Perry County.

INDEX OF ARKANSAS WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
Earliest Records to 1900, published 1986

Columbia County, ARK H.Q. Yarber	1897 Admn 1880	pg 220
Craighead County, ARK G.H. Yarbrough	1898 Adm Bond Bk 1	pg 189
Cross County, ARK Samuel F. Yarbrow	1877 Pro Bk B	pg 254
Fulton Co., ARK Thomas Yarberry	1870 Prob A	pg 5
Hempstead Co, ARK Joshua Yarbrough	1857 Will C	pg 87
Oachita Co, ARK Elbert S. Yarbrough	1890 Will A	pg 234
Phillips Co, ARK Yerby, Henry	1849 Book B	pg 230
Yerby, Henry	1862 Book G	pg 327
Yerby, William	1850 Book G	pg 19
Yerby, William	1860 Book G	pg 225
Yerby, William	1867 Book A	pg 247
Other Yerby's listed, I did not copy		
Pulaski Co, ARK E.T. Yarbrow	1872 PCB I	pg 354
Sebastian Co, ARK S.E. Yarbrough	1887 Admn A	pg 258
St. Francis Co, ARK Seth G. Yarbrough	1874 Will A	pg 181
Sevier Co, ARK M. B. Yarbrough	1864 Book 8	pg 596
Union Co, ARK Richard Yarbrough	1838 Deed Bk A	pg 61
Thomas Yarbrough	1869 Admn 2	pg 6
Thomas L. Yarbrough	1859 Will Bk E	pg 145
Wm. M. Yarbrough	1871 Admn 2	pg 16
Washington Co, ARK Albert & O.S. Yarbrough	1867 Pro D	pg 443

Gordon Cemetery	Yarbrough, Henry M.		04/01/1785	12/14/1854
Isom's Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, William H.		01/19/1882	06/11/1939
Isom's Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, Eva Mae (dau of Ed & LB)		02/06/1902	05/16/1905
	Yarbrough, George Clayton		11/16/1886	10/30/1937
	Dedman, Bessie Yarbrough		08/10/1890	12/23/1925
	Yarbrough, Mary Ellen "Nellie" (w of W.J.)		11/19/1849	12/04/1912
	Yarbrough, William J. (jefferson)		04/05/1847	10/23/1922
Wesley Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, Albert H.		1894	1927
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, Albert G.	Lot 8-A	12/21/1840	02/03/1890
	Baker, Anna S. (wife of H.H. Baker)		02/19/1844	02/09/1902
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, Harriett I./L. Richardson	Lot 38	12/31/1820	12/11/1855
	dau of J.M. & M.A. Richardson			
	md. Dr. W. H. Yarbrough 9/16/1841			
	born Blountsville, TN			
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, William Thomas	Lot 275	1868	02/25/1936
	Yarbrough, Myrtle Black	Lot 275	1882	10/28/1959
*	**** Yarbrough, David Berthier	Tuscaloosa, AL	03/14/1835	08/23/1899
	Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth Turner	Lot 275	10/30/1841	03/01/1905
	Yarbrough, Eugene Lerman	Lot 275	09/28/1902	06/02/1958
	Yarbrough, Berthier D. "Our Brother"	Lot 275	04/02/1875	11/12/1899
	Yarbrough, Fannie Coman	Lot 275	05/16/1860	07/11/1929
	West, Bert Yarbrough	Lot 275	05/06/1899	04/04/1979
	Bowen, Anna Yarbrough	Lot 275	08/12/1862	02/12/1920

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Limestone County, AL

Cemetery	Name		Birth	Death
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Walter Murray	Lot 414	10/01/1900	11/13/1969
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Joseph Raymond	Lot 809	09/06/1913	11/08/1963
	Yarbrough, Beulah Adell	Lot 809	02/25/1892	06/02/1964
	Yarbrough, James Alvie	Lot 809	07/27/1893	06/20/1965
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Hassie Allen USN, WWII	Lot 914	03/14/1921	08/01/1977
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Daniel Ellis Jr.	Lot 1064	04/13/1925	03/18/1966
	Yarbrough, Daniel Ellis Sr.	Lot 1064	11/18/1889/8	07/10/1967
	Yarbrough, Cora Jane	Lot 1064	06/18/1892	08/27/1967
Hall Cemetery	Yarbrough, Louis Eugene (son of OE & CJ)		10/10/1926	03/25/1953
Hendricks Farm	Yarbrough, Harriet N. wife of Jas D. Coffman (Archie Yarbrough's grandmother)	aged 35 yearsca 1827		10/10/1862
Pettusville Methodist Church Cemetery	Yarbrough, Ruby Whitfield (wife of CA)		10/13/1882	10/08/1912
	Yarbrough, David Richard		08/13/1920	09/10/1920
Copeland Cemetery	Yarbrough, Edward D.		08/18/1879	04/22/1952
	Yarbrough, Lela B. (wife of Edward D)		01/08/1882	12/04/1963
Copeland Cemetery	Yarbrough, infant son of Jess Bates, Alice Y. ??		no dates 12/21/1875	no dates 06/27/1952

City of Athens, Part I	Yarbrough, Walter M.	Lot 281	09/07/1870	08/02/1941
	Yarbrough, Mattie Lou	Lot 281	12/20/1872	03/14/1940
	Yarbrough, Jennie Evans	Lot 281	08/01/1905	02/03/1970
	Yarbrough, William Hagan	Lot 281	04/09/1897	12/04/1956
	Yarbrough, Mattie Lou	Lot 281	03/03/1904	07/31/1904
	Yarbrough, Albert G.	Lot 281	09/07/1895	09/28/1896
	Yarbrough, Frances Lucille	Lot 281	03/31/1908	living in 9
	Padulo, Helen Margaret Yarbrough	Lot 281	07/02/1910	06/14/1979
	Padulo, Louis	Lot 281	06/21/1911	10/24/1984
City of Athens, Part II	Yarbrough, James S.	Lot 723	10/07/1838	10/18/1916
	Yarbrough, Margaret A.	Lot 723	05/20/1854	11/23/1916
City of Athens, Part II	Yarbrough, David Luther	Lot 758	09/14/1889	09/02/1967
	ALA PVT STU ARMY TNG CORPS WWI			
	Yarbrough, Virginia M. (Mitchell)	Lot 758	11/17/1896	
	Yarbrough, Infant Son	Lot 758	10/24/1927	10/24/1927
City of Athens, Part II	Yarbrough, W.T., Jr.	Lot 1022	10/17/1900	11/24/1937
	Yarbrough, Mable Beasley	Lot 1022	12/26/1905	03/02/1973
Yarbrough Cemetery Limestone Co AL	Yarbrough, Archie M.			1862
	Yarbrough, G. Fenner			03/05/1872
	Yarbrough, Lee M.			05/28/1903
	Yarbrough, Mary G.			11/20/1905
	Yarbrough, G.W.	age 74		08/13/1921
	Yarbrough, David A.		08/14/1840	12/21/1912
	Yarbrough, Martha A. (wife of D.A.)		12/29/1850	08/12/1929
	Yarbrough, Mary Williamson			03/05/1872

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Madison County, AL

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Ford Chapel Cemetery Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Ela Pauline	07/22/1907	12/08/1936
	wife of J.H. Yarbrough		
	Yarbrough, inf son of JH & Ela Yarbrough	12/07/1936	12/07/1936
	Yarbrough, Minnie Smith	1885	1966
	funeral marker gave death date as 09/22/1966		
	Yarbrough, Walter D.	1877	1943
	Yarbrough, Minnie Virginia	10/11/1919	04/08/1933
Yarbrough Cemetery Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Rebecca J		
	dau of J.B. & Eliza J. Yarbrough	no dates	no dates
	Yarbrough, Eliza J.		05/04/1862
	Yarbrough, J.B.		11/02/1864
	NOTE IN CEMETERY BOOK: John J.B. Yarbrough married Eliza Jane Yarbrough on Jan 24, 1849 (MB-4). John J.B. Yarbrough was son of Samuel B. Yarbrough according to Mrs. Joe Yarbrough whose husband is a descendant.		
State Line Cemetery No 2 Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Vicky M.	10/7/1951	08/27/1971
Rice Cemetery Section A Madison Co, AL	Mitchell, James M.	07/05/1838	08/03/1879
	Mitchell, Elizabeth T. Mitchell	04/11/1846	01/13/1920
	NOTE: Jas. M. Mitchell married Lizzie Yarbrough 01/31/1868 (MB-5)		
	Yarbrough, Elizabeth M.	11/12/184 (1804?)	10/25/1879
	Yarbrough, Erasmus D.	03/20/1844	05/04/1862

Yarbrough, Samuel B.	12/27/1799	11/25/1877
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	06/09/1853	07/23/1854
Yarbrough, Johannah (Johnny?)	11/22/1811	09/16/185(5?)
Yarbrough, Charles O.	08/26/1824	12/13/1857
Yarbrough, Almada	02/22/1825	11/02/1893

Yarbrough, Ada	1862	1939
Yarbrough, W.F.	1849	1923
Yarbrough, Davis D. (son of WF & Ada)	08/17/1890	02/12/1896

Popejoy, Laura Yarbrough	04/04/1849	02/10/1928
wife of James E. Popejoy (md 11-11-1869) (MB-5)		
Popejoy, James E.	1842	09/25/1917

Rice Cemetery
Section B
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, Elvira, wife of R.J. Yarbrough	09/24/1845	02/19/1900
---	------------	------------

Rice Cemetery
Section C
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, Elsie M.	07/10/1914	06/02/1916
---------------------	------------	------------

Miller Cemetery
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, M.R. & M.L.	04/18/1977??	09/24/1879??
------------------------	--------------	--------------

NOTE: yrs of birth & death are questionable.
The "M.R." might have been "Mr."

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Morgan County, AL
Cemetery Book, 1984

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Mt. Tabor Cemetery	Velmar Yarbrough Morgan Thomas A. Morgan	1895 1894	19__ 1950
Bell Springs Cemetery	Eugene Thomas Yarbrough	12/25/1897	03/25/1982
Bell Springs Cemetery	Henrietta Yarbrough	02/10/1879	02/12/1966
Bell Springs Cemetery	John S. Yarbrough	06/05/1869	11/04/1918
Bell Springs Cemetery	Yarbrough, M.E. dau of J.S. & H.A. Yarbrough	02/12/1911	03/15/1912
Wilhite Cemetery	Yarbrough, John (Hand carved in concrete) died in 1890's		
Hartselle Cemetery	Postelle/Yarbrough Headstone Footstone Postelle, Albert P. Troop H II Cal Dec 15, 1915-Jul 8, 1920 Footstone Postelle, Lora Russell	02/20/1896 08/30/1897	 10/27/1978
Oak Ridge Cemetery	Sally Yarbrough		09/25/1983
Hartselle Cemetery	Walker, Charles R. Permelia M. Yerbury Walker	05/27/1873 _____	02/01/1961 09/20/1953

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Lawrence County, AL

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Moulton Cemetery	Ediczene Yarbrough	09/18/1904	10/06/1958
	wife of Willie B. Yarbrough (Eastern Star Emblem)		
	Willie B. Yarbrough	08/18/1905	02/25/1967
Smyrna Baptist Church Cem	Jeff S. Yarbrough	07/20/1962	09/13/1982
Old Moulton City Cem	Larce Yarbrough (Daddy)	07/06/1900	09/03/1967
	Mary S. Yarbrough (Mama)	04/22/1901	11/21/1961
Moulton Memory Gardens	William C. Yarbrough	01/27/1898	
	Ollie G. Yarbrough	04/29/1898	06/28/1968
Liberty United Methodist Church Cemetery	Walter Yarbrough	Sept 1889	May, 1952

DEATH REGISTER

Limestone Co. 41a
Death Register

NAME	D	Age	B	DEATH CAUSE	INTERRED	FATHER	MOTHER
Yarbrough, (Female)			25 Feb, 1885			Yarbrough, L.H.	Yarbrough, Alice
Yarbrough, (Male)			01 May, 1884			Yarbrough, James A.	Yarbrough, Susan
Yarbrough, (Male)			01 Feb, 1882			Yarbrough, Dave	Yarbrough, Fella
Yarbrough, (Male)			27 June, 1884			Yarbrough, William	Yarbrough, ???
Yarbrough, (Male)			16 May, 1882			Yarbrough, James A.	Yarbrough, Susan
Yarbrough, (Male)			07 Jan, 1883			Yarbrough, L.H.	Yarbrough, Alcia
Yarbrough, A.G.	3 Feb 1891	54 yrs.	ca 1837	Pneumonia			
Yarbrough, David A.	21 Dec 1912	72 yrs 5 mons	TN ca 1840	Cystitis	Limestone County, AL	Yarbrough, David A.	Yarbrough, Mary Williamson
Yarbrough, Mary M.	11 Feb 1913	63 yrs	ca 1850	Apoplexy	Limestone County, AL	Poole, John	
Yarbrough, Ruby Whitfield	18 Oct 1912	29 yrs. 5 days	TN ca 1893	Peritonitis	Pettusville, AL	Whitfield, J.S.	Whitfield, Mattie Pettus
Yarbrough, W.G.	5 Dec 1912	63	ALA 1849	Lobar Pneumonia	Limestone County, AL	Not stated	Not stated



Audway Schrimsher, manager of the city cemeteries, looks upon the marble soldier who dominates the Confederate circle in the Athens City Cemetery.

Photo by Mike Jeffreys,
Courtesy of the Athens
News Courier.

The Confederate soldier of stone who stands in the middle of the Confederate circle at the Athens City Cemetery was first placed on the courthouse square in Athens. But there was much protest to his stance with the head bowed as if in defeat. It was then proposed by Thomas Maclin Hobbs, son of Captain Thomas Hubbard Hobbs, that he buy a new statue for the courthouse that would depict the Southerner's pride and sense of honor. Hobbs' one stipulation was that he be allowed to choose the inscription to be used on the monument when it was placed at the cemetery. On the south side toward which the soldier faces are the words:

In memory of the strangers who, in the baptism of
our soil with their heroic blood, have honored us.

LEST WE FORGET

The brave die never;
They but change their country's arms
For more - their country's heart.

On the north side of the stone are the names:

C. H. Tarpley, 1st La. Cav.; Z. T. Gay, Co. A 20th Tenn.; R. B. Fullerton, 2nd Tenn.; T. A. Gardner, Co. B 20th Tenn.; James Bledsoe, 12th Tenn.; Geo. J. Clay, 12th Tenn.; G. W. Osborne, Co. F 20th Tenn.; J. N. Glover, Ala.; Lieut. Reddick; T. M. Holliday, Co. A 5th Ala. Cav.; T. Sparks, Co. A 5th Ala. Cav.; J. Clark, 21st Tenn.; T. M. Ringon, Co. E 20th Tenn.; J. E. Tyler, Vicksburg, Miss.; Wm. Reid, 20th Tenn.; Elijah Rains, 2nd Tenn. Cav.; Lieut. G. Eckford, 12th Tenn. Cav.; Archibald Shelby, 12th Tenn.; Silas Breedord, Roddy's command; J. E. Dowthigh, Forrest's Cav.; J. D. Grubbs; John P. Kilpatrick; Geo. W. Grissom, 5th Tenn. Cav.; Charles Castleman, Co. F La. Cav.; M. Tassin, 1st La. Cav.; G. W. Buyles, 7th Tenn. Forrest's Cav.; Wm. Ledbetter, Co. F 9th Ala.; Maj. John Price, Arkansas; R. E. D.; J. A.; ---Veal, Forrest's Cav.; ---Jones, Arkansas and 8 unknown. Two interments were made after the circle was made: C. C. Benedict and Capt. H. H. King.

Several crosses with the initials corresponding to the names on the back of the monument mark the reinterments of soldiers brought from other parts of the cemetery. All of them died in battle in and around Athens, and all lie before the statue of the soldier who bows in grief over his fallen companions.

Confederate States Army markers are scattered through the older section of the cemetery and were made available through the Joseph E. Johnston chapter of the U.D.C. in Athens. These markers in the shape of a Maltese cross cost \$1.75 each and were purchased from the Atalla Foundry and Machine Company.

The United Daughters of the Confederacy has suffered a reduction in numbers and popularity in the last few decades, but when the statue was erected on Nov. 16, 1911 there had been but one intervening war (The Spanish-American) which effected the lives of a handful of local people in comparison with the great numbers in the Civil War. Many of the veterans were still alive and their children were in a prime period of activity. When they said "We remember" it was not the evocation of a long forgotten past. Graves were faithfully marked in appropriate ceremonies each year and annual meetings were still attended by a rapidly dwindling membership of the Camp Thomas Hubbard Hobbs United Confederate Veterans # 400. The Limestone Democrat in 1953 carried a picture made 50 years earlier in which veterans were taking off from Athens for the convention in New Orleans on a chartered railway car which had been decorated by members of the U.D.C.

In 1915 the local U.D.C. requested veterans or their descendants to furnish records of their service. These were compiled by Miss Mary Mason and sent to the Confederate Museum in Richmond, Virginia.

We include a list of these (unfortunately without service records) in the hope that it might be of assistance to family genealogists.

S. J. Abernathy; Joseph Adams; John H. Allen; William Byrd Allen; Capt. Jerome Houston Allison; C. Allison; Thomas Lewis Andrews; William R. Bailey; James G. Barksdale; Robert Barksdale; William Coleman Barksdale; Robert Bates; William Henry Baugh; Rev. Robert Blackwell Beadles; W. A. Beauchamp; Charles James Berry; Porter Bibb; John C. Biles; Stephen Jesse Biles; Berry H. Binford (youngest Confederate soldier); James L. Black; M. J. Black; Edward Alexander Blackburn; William Alexander Bland; Solomon Harrison Blanton; Thomas K. Boggs; George S. Houston Brackeen; John Bridgforth; David Bridgforth; Jesse D. Bradford; Jefferson N. Bradshaw; William Bridgforth; Henry Willis Brown; Houston Browning; Robert M. Bullington; Zach Burzett; George William Cain; Joseph Calvin; James Hunter Chandler; Jesse C. Clanton; Samuel Mitchell Clay; Benjamin Asbury Clements; Joshua Davis Coffee; Robert E. Coffman; Daniel Coleman; Joseph D. Collier; Simeon Corder; James Bryant Cox; Cyrus W. Crenshaw; Dr. William M. Crenshaw; John Sellars Cobb; Calvin Marion Coleman; Sylvester F. Davis; Roland Jackson Davis; James Gilliland Dement; Major Robert Donnell; D. C. Drake; R. P. Ennis; William Yancy Erwin; Edward Lyddal Estes; W. C. Eubank; Augustus Franklin Evans; William B. Fain; Josiah D. Farrington; William Eppa Fielding; John E. Fielding; James M. Fielding; Capt. James H. Fraser; David R. Friend; Edward Fleming Friend; Ruffin C. Gamble; Thomas F. George; George A. Gilbert; Thomas B. Gilbert; Alonzo Gilbert; John B. Gilliam; William H. Glanton; Benjamin Franklin Gray; David M. Gordon; James C. J. Gordon; William C. Grayson; Robert T. Griffiths; Jesse W. Gulley; Thomas Gulley; Reuben Albert Gulley; I. N. Hacker; William Hartwell Hagan; E. C. Hamilton; John H. Hammerly; James K. Polk Hampton; Daniel H. Hare; Richard Hundley Harlow; Robert Lewis Harper; Benjamin Perkins Harris; Perry Henderson; William Thomas Hendricks; Ferdinand Kirk Hewlett; Major Hiram Harrison Higgins; John Washington Hill; Captain Thomas Hubbard Hobbs; Dr. John Richardson Hoffman; James

Anderson Holt; John W. Holt; Rodah van Buren Horton; Judge James Edward Horton; Lemuel H. Hyde; Levi Jarrett; Dr. Thomas Crittenden Jones; George W. Johnson; Robert Johnston; Capt. George C. King; George Washington Kemp; John Guinn Laxon; W. P. Leopard; James Bailey Looney; Charles S. Lucas; Col. James Henry Malone; Nicholas Davis Malone; Robert B. Malone; Neil S. Marks; James Wilburn Martin; James Lemuel Martin; Robert Beatty Mason; Dr. W. A. Milhous; William Anderson Mingea; George Dudley Mingea; Randolph Mitchell; Joseph J. Mitchell; John David Mitchell; Dr. E. D. Moore; Frank T. Moore; William B. Murrah; Robert Anderson McClellan; John Beatty McClellan; William Cowan McClellan; Abner M. McCormack; Thomas J. McDonald; David S. McElroy; Dr. William Robinson McWilliams; J. Lewis Nelson; James M. Newby; William Cass Nichols; M. P. Norton; Richard Bradford Patterson; J. P. Peace; William Shirley Peebles; Joseph A. Pettus; David T. Phillips; William N. Pitts; John M. Powers; William D. Pugh; Robert Ragsdale; John H. Raney; J. B. Ray; Andrew Reed, Jr.; Nicholas Davis Richardson; William Richardson; William M. Richardson; Matthew Zachariah Roberts; George W. Roberts; Isaac Rosenau; John McAllister Russell; Edwin Jerome Russell; William LaFayette Sandefer; Edward Smith; W. H. Smith; Richard Calloway Snead; Col. John Snodgrass; Dr. W. O. Sowell; James Franklin Sowell, Jr.; Benjamin Maclin Sowell; John Pearson Surginer; John W. Tatum; Dr. William Thomas Thach; Richard Larkin Thomas; Seaborn Thornton; Daniel Touchstone; William Sykes Turner; Capt. John A. Turner; John James Turrentine; Thomas Jefferson Turrentine; Joseph Price Vasser; Harry Vasser; Willis B. Vaughan; Thomas Leroy Weatherford; Dr. Theophilus Westmoreland; Dr. G. A. Williams; Henry Whitten; Abner Benton Womack; Alexander Patton Womack; George Turner Womack; John Tipton Womack; Fortunatus Shackelford Wood; David Alexander Yarbrough; David B. Yarbrough; Lee H. Yarbrough; James A. Yarbrough; James L. Yarbrough and John Yarbrough.

It might be well here to include a little history of the Joseph E. Johnston Chapter of the U. D. C. No. 205 (later No. 198). It was founded under the direction of Mrs. Maclin Hobbs and Miss Richard Snead somewhere around the turn of the century. In 1928 land was deeded by Charles and Ada Vandegrift Hendricks and Homer and Eunice Vandegrift French to the local chapter upon which to build a log cabin in memory of their grandfather, Dr. Theo Westmoreland, and their mother, Ida W. Vandegrift.

Mrs. Thomas Maclin Hobbs requested to be the first donor to the building fund. She made her donation in memory of Dr. Nicholas Davis Richardson (her father) and her husband's father, Thomas Hubbard Hobbs, who formed the first Limestone County company to leave for the seat of war and was killed at the battle of Gaines' Mill (i. e., died from wounds received in that battle). Other memorial gifts shed some light on companies in which some of the soldiers fought and also establish some family relationships. They are:

Mrs. Rebecca Vasser Saunders by Mrs. James E. Horton, Jr.; Theodore F. Haynes by Mrs. Robert M. Rawls; John Wesley Black by Mrs. May Steele Curtis of St. Louis, Mo.; James H. Fraser of Co. H 50th Ala by Garner Fraser of Clinton, Ark.; The Unknown Soldier by Culver M. Hillis; Amandus Cicero Henry by Kirk Henry; Robert Beatty Mason-Co. A 11th Ala. Cav. and Hugh Campbell Moore by Miss Mary Elise Mason; William Hartwell Hagan-Co. D 9th Tenn., Richard Calloway Snead-Co. C 9th Ala., Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Malone Snead, James Henry Malone, and Joseph Addison Moore by Mrs. Rowena Snead Hagan; William B. Legg-Co. B 50th Ala Regt. by Mrs. Mamie Legg Williams; Eli Gray-Co. F 37th N. C. Inf. by Mrs. Ronald D. Gray; William Reed-Co. A 53rd Tenn.

by Mrs. Walton Gray; William A. Gunter by William A. Gunter, Jr., Montgomery; David Marion Gordon and James C. Gordon, Ward's Battery by James C. Gordon; Capt. Rodah Van Horton, Dr. Thomas Stith Malone, and Dr. Peter Freeman Crenshaw by Mrs. Laura Crenshaw Horton; Rev. Frank T.J. Brandon by William W. Brandon; Capt. Joshua D. Coffee-Co. E 7th Ala. Cav. by Mrs. Mollie Coffee; Robert Anderson McClellan-7th Ala. Cav., Mrs. Aurora Pryor McClellan, and Miss Matilda McClellan by Mrs. Robert Henry Walker; Andrew Witty-Co. E 50th Ala. Cav. by Mrs. J.B. Roper of Birmingham; Joseph Hiram Calvin and Mrs. Elizabeth Coffee Jackson by Mrs. Bernice Jackson Calvin of Decatur; John Robert Lee-Co. G 5th Ala. by Mrs. Jesse M. Atkinson of Tuscaloosa; Maj. Gen. Daniel S. Donelson and Samuel Donelson by Mrs. James E. Horton, Sr.; Nicholas D. French by Mrs. Nicholas French; David H. Friend-Co. A 11th Ala. Cav. by Mrs. David H. Friend; by Mrs. Weakley Cunningham of Decatur; Mrs. Laura Malone Chandler and Mrs. Mary Malone Hoffman by Miss Harriet May Crenshaw; Mont J. Black and Mrs. Mary Frances Black by Mrs. Cosby M. Hendricks of San Antonio, Texas; James M. McCraw-Co. G 11th Ala. by Mrs. Fred Stewart; John Louis Nelson by Mrs. George Wood; R.M. Bullington-Co. B 26th Ala. and Mrs. Mattie A. Stinnett by Mrs. Elsie Stinnett Black; Wiley B. Stinnett by Misses Juanita, Zera and Bert Stinnett; Dr. John R. Hoffman-Ward's Battery by Owen Black; George Washington Feigley by Charles D. Feigley; William N. Richardson and Mrs. Minnie Harris Richardson by William Richardson, U.S. Navy; Neil S. Marks-1st Tenn. by Mrs. M.F. Sims, Allen, Texas; William Cass Nichols by Mrs. Ollie Kelly Pryor of Tanner; Mrs. Memory Pryor Peebles and Miss Frances Snow Pryor; LaFayette Sandefer by Mrs. Axel Christensen; John H. Collier by Mrs. J.S. Crutcher; Mrs. J.C. Canter, Daisetta, Texas; D.C. Rawls by Clay Rawls; Dr. Theophilus Westmoreland-53rd Tenn. Mrs. Eunice Nelson Westmoreland, Lewis Nelson, Mrs. Lydia Chandler Nelson, Milton Fillmore Westmoreland, and Mrs. Sallie Malone Westmoreland by Eunice Westmoreland Draper and Hawkins D. Westmoreland; David Houston-Co. H. 9th Ala. by George S. Houston, Jr., Belle Mina; William James Irvine by Ellen Irvine, Belle Mina; Seymour Irvine, Frank Irvine, and Capt. Jaines Irvine, and E.M. Irvine by Mrs. George S. Houston, Jr., Belle Mina; Dr. George Washington McGuire-32nd Tenn. by Mrs. Laura L. McGuire; Judge John B. McClellan by Mrs. Felix Buchanan of Fayetteville, Tenn.; Mrs. David H. Friend by Mrs. Laura Friend Paul of Decatur; Perry Henderson-9th Ala., Mrs. M.T. Henderson, and B.F. Gray by Mrs. Jack Gray; John W. Hill-9th Ala., and J. Wilburn Martin-9th Ala. Cav. by Miss Nancy B. Martin; J.D. and W.M. Tolley, D.W., J.H., Dr. T.P., Rufus and Robert Holman by James W. Tolley; Lydal Bacon Estes by Dr. David Gilbert Estes; William Thomas Hendricks-Ward's Battery by Price Wade Hendricks; Mrs. Ann Vaughan French by Mrs. Ida French Flood; Roland Jackson Davis-9th Ala. Cav.; Charles J. Painter (World War) and William P. Chandler by Mrs. Charles J. Painter of Washington, D.C.; Frank Taylor Moore; William Richardson, Schuyler H. Richardson, and James B. Richardson by Mrs. William Leslie; Mrs. Mary M. Faver Christopher (Real daughter of the American Revolution) by Alma Gray; Samuel Mitchell Clay-Co. F 9th Ala. by Will T. Clay; Wash J. Rogers by J.P. Rogers; Mrs. Mattie Weeden; W.N. Lewis-35th Ala. Inf. by ? Lewis; Jerome Webster Westmoreland by Mrs. Pennell; Mrs. Martha Redus Westmoreland by Bruce Westmoreland of Memphis; Richard and Ella Westmoreland Pepper by Mrs. Annie Pepper William; Mrs. John W. Hicks of El Dorado, Ark., and Miss Tully Pepper; Lawrence H. Martin of South America; Dr. Felix Garrison and Mrs. Josephine Redus Wilson by Dr. David Joel Wilson; Isham C. Vaughan-9th Ala. and Mrs. Mary Jane Vaughan by Mrs. Thomas W. Spencer; John B. and Fannie Harris Floyd by Mrs. Annie Floyd Gillespie; Gilbert G. White; Willis B. Vaughan-Co. F 9th Ala.; Mrs. Neil S. Marks by Mrs.

Tommie M. Burkey of Rockwall, Texas; James H. Surratt-50th Ala.; Mrs. Eliza Thach Sanders and Rev. Robert Blackwell Beadles-Chaplain 55th Va.- by Mrs. Annie Beadles Sanders; Thomas Briton and Fannie E. Toof Reynolds by Mrs. Lizzie L. R. Foote of Memphis; Isaac Rosenau-4th Ga. Regt.- by Max M. Rosenau; Dr. Joseph Albert Pettus-Co. H 4th Ala.- and Mrs. Musie Cartwright Pettus by Misses Maia and Floy Pettus; Thomas E. Knight of Greensboro; W. H. Landis-Co. F 23rd Tenn. Inf.- by Mrs. William R. Hightower; John H. Raney-Co. G 13th Tenn.- and Mrs. Nancy Clayton Raney, John, Joseph and Randall Mitchell, and Jesse M. Hunt by Miss Eula Dewoody Raney; Harris Rogers by his children; Mrs. W. G. Martin; Capt. N. D. Malone-Co. E 50th Ala.- by Mrs. John R. Hoffman; John W. Davis by Mrs. Benton Sanders Pettus; William R. Bailey-Co. B 14th Ala.- by Miss Virginia Bailey; David B. Yarbrough by James C. Gordon; Mrs. Ben G. Mason of Prospect, Tenn.; William Augustus Beauchamp by Ruth Beauchamp; Charles Tyrone-9th Ala.- by Mrs. Annie C. Peace of Texas; Capt. John Wade Keyes-American Revolution- by Mrs. Martha J. Jordan of Florence, Ala.; Thomas Vance Greer and John Jacob Greer, twin sons of Joseph Greer of Revolutionary fame at King's Mountain by Mrs. Hugh C. Moore, Brentwood, Tenn.; Daniel Hare and Fortunatus Shackleford Wood by George Hammond Wood; Maj. J. N. Williams-1st Ala. Regt.- and Capt. Richard Williams-1st Ala. Regt.- by Mrs. George W. Feagin of Louisville, Ky.; Dr. John Robinson Fletcher and James Edward Fletcher-Gaston's Co.- by Mrs. Walter H. Carter of Amherst, Va.; John T. Wells by Miss Sophia Wells; George S. Houston, Jr.-Co. A 11th Ala. Cav.- and Dr. Isaac Butler Houston (1831-1884) by Miss Ella Houston of Birmingham; Dr. G. C. M. Rankin-Co. G 1st Tenn.- by Miss Amanda Bradley; John Wesley Holt, James Lemuel Martin, Joseph Wells Calvin-Co. B 14th Ala. and Co. C 9th Ala., and Mrs. Joseph W. Calvin by Mrs. Thomas E. Hatchett; Edward A. Blackburn-Co. K 1st Tenn.- by Edward M. Blackburn; Jerome E. Allison by Mrs. Edward M. Blackburn; Dr. William C. Crenshaw by Mrs. Annie Crenshaw Blackburn; William Harrison and Sarah Ryan Walker by Robert Henry Walker, Sr.; James B. Looney-Co. F 4th Ala.- by Mrs. Joe McDonald; Mrs. Anne Richardson Hobbs and Thomas Maclin Hobbs by Mrs. Anna E. Hobbs Horton; John S. Fielding-Co. B 40th Tenn. Inf.- by John R. Fielding; Sam A. Taylor-4th Tenn. Regt., Dr. William B. Wiggs, and William Vanah Taylor (killed in battle of Atlanta) by Mrs. Laura Taylor Wiggs of Somerville, Tenn.; Dr. William R. McWilliams-Co. A 11th Ala. Cav.- by Mrs. Emmette McWilliams Manier of Hudson, Mass.; Thomas Jefferson Carter-Co. F 9th Ala. Inf.- and Mrs. Ellen Alice Carter by Mrs. Fannie Carter McTyeire of Birmingham; John Richardson Mason, Mrs. Olivia Smith Mason, William Mason and Mrs. Mollie Cannon Mason by Mrs. Roberta Mason Ward of Jackson, Tenn.; Hal Chambers Bibb by Mrs. Ella Claiborne Bibb Faries of Columbia, Tenn.; William Coe Gray, Mrs. Margaret Lee Gray and Mrs. Nancy Willoughford Gray by Mrs. Nellie Gray Reid of Birmingham; George Washington Tucker by Mack Tucker; Mrs. Lutie Patton Pryor Shaw; David Coleman Drake; and Judge James E. Morton, Sr. (Gen. Donelson's staff) and Mrs. Emily Donelson Horton by Mrs. Eunice Vandegrift French.

When a new roof was put on the log cabin in 1947 the following members and friends contributed:

Mrs. Fred Black; Mrs. Alvis Carter; Mrs. Walter Carter; Mrs. Holland Cox; Miss Laura Davis; Mrs. Theo Dillaha; Mrs. George Feagin; Mrs. Homer French; Mrs. Jack Gray; Mrs. C. M. Hamblen; Miss Etta Hine; Mrs. J. E. Horton; Mrs. I. B. Krentzman; Mrs. Arthur Lipscomb; Mrs. Tom Martin; Miss Mary Mason; Mrs. Sam McCarb; Mrs. Robert McConnell; Miss Bonnie Rogers; Miss Malcolm Rogers; Mrs. Mary Roper; Mrs. Thomas Spencer; Mrs. Buford Thompson; and Mrs. George Wood. Non-members: American Legion Auxiliary; Mrs. Edward Blackburn; Mrs. J. E. Cooper; Mrs. T. M. Cox; P. F. Crenshaw, Sr. of Memphis; Sanders Dupree;

Mrs. Ada Hendricks of Huntsville; Dr. John P. Hill; Mrs. J. H. Maples; Mack Maples; Julian Newman; Miss Floy Pettus; Mrs. E. M. Snodgrass of Tucson, Ariz.; Miss Pattie Westmoreland; and Dr. Will Maples.

Chapter members and friends donated for two Olson rugs which were purchased for the cabin in January 1952: Mrs. I. B. Krentzman; Misses Bonnie and Malcolm Rogers; Mrs. Sam McCarb; Mrs. Holland Cox; Mrs. Buford Thompson in memory of Mrs. Joe Rogers; Mrs. George Wood; Miss Carrie Maples in honor of Mrs. Robert Beattie; Mrs. Roy Bailey in honor of her grandfather, G. W. Kemp-Co. H 19th Ga. Inf.; Mrs. Alvis Carter for her father, Perry Henderson-Co. H 9th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Fred Black for her grandfather, Robert M. Bullington-Co. B 50th Ala. Inf.; Miss Mary Mason for her brothers Robert B. and J. Greer Mason; Miss Nora Looney for her mother Mrs. Sarah Ellen Sandefer Looney; Mrs. C. M. Hamblen; Mrs. Thomas W. Spencer for her grandfather, Isham Vaughan-Co. G 9th Ala. Cav.; Mrs. Mary Roper for her mother Mrs. Zou McDonald Johnson; Mrs. Sue B. Billingsley for her grandfather, Dr. John R. Hoffman-Ward's Battery; Mrs. Tom Martin for her father, John W. Hill-Co. F 9th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. R. H. McConnell for her father, J. D. Farrington-Co. A 62nd Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Joe McDonald for her father, J. B. Looney-Co. F 4th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Harris Christensen for her grandfather T. J. McDonald; Mrs. Grady Spence for her uncle William Carter-Peden's Co. 3rd Tenn. Regt.; Mrs. N. R. Nichols, Sr. for her father, Dr. W. O. Sowell-Co. D 30th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Ward Loveless for her grandfather, Wiley B. Stinnett-Co. B 50th Ala. Regt.; Mrs. J. E. Barnes for her mother Mrs. Mattie A. Stinnett; Mrs. B. M. Waits for her mother Mrs. Mattie A. Stinnett; Mrs. E. M. Blackburn for her father, Joseph W. Calvin-Co. C 9th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. J. E. Horton for Miss Mary Elise Mason-Charter Member 1898; Mrs. Lutie P. Shaw for her son Schuyler E. Pryor; Miss Annie Wheeler for her father Gen. Joseph Wheeler; Misses Maia and Floy Pettus for their father, Dr. J. A. Pettus-Co. B 4th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Theo Dillaha for her aunt Miss Fanny Yarbrough; Mrs. George W. Smith for her grandfather, Andrew Jackson Waldrop-Co. B 3rd Tenn. Inf.; Mrs. Ophelia Allen for her son Jack Allen and her grandfather, Liberty Independence Nixon-50th Ala. Inf.; Mrs. Jonnie Fletcher Carter for her uncle J. E. Fletcher 3rd Lieut.

On May 30, 1957 the U. D. C. chapter held its 58th memorial service at the confederate circle. It was announced that the local U. D. C. chapter had received an award from the state because of its continued gifts to the state scholarship program. In that year Miss Mary Mason had established a \$1,250 scholarship at the University of Alabama in memory of her father Robert Beary Mason who fought under Gen. P. D. Roddy in Co. A 11th Ala. Cav. The first recipient of this scholarship was Mary Jane Pickens of Tuscaloosa.

Miss Mary Mason who did so much for the cause of everything in Athens, died on January 12, 1958 and on May 1st of that year it was announced that the Mary E. Mason scholarship was established at Athens College to be ready for the fall session. Mrs. Fred Black, president of the chapter, was chairman, assisted by Miss Henrietta Hine and Mrs. Christine Rogers Thompson. It was a \$600 scholarship at the beginning and Mr. and Mrs. Edmond P. Garrett gave half that amount as a starter. The U. D. C. prize money which had come in the previous year was applied. Other contributors were Mrs. L. N. Bashinsky, state chairman of U. D. C. Education; Mrs. J. H. McCoy (Mary Norman Moore McCoy-twice president of Athens College); Mr. and Mrs. Fred Black; Bill Black; Mary K. Roper; Mrs. Tom Spencer; Nancy Martin; Three Arts Club; Bert Stinnett Stripling; Scottsboro U. D. C. and Moulton U. D. C.; Dr. John P. Hill; Mary Penelope Jones; Jessica Margaret Jones; Mrs. D. M. Trotter (Mary Morgan); Mrs. W. A. Nichols; Mrs. R. L. Cox (Mrs. Minnie); The Athenian Study Club; Christine Rogers Thompson; Miss Bonnie Rogers for Juanita, Hazel, Reba, and Malcolm; Miss Henrietta Hine; Athens Association of Civic and Social Clubs; Mrs. Rose McBride; Mrs. Myrtle Anna Dillaha; Juanita Stinnett Barnes (Mrs. J. E.); Oresta Bailey Green (Mrs. A. J.); Ada Swift Cox;

Neal (Mrs. Henry); Mrs. Charles Sarver; Mrs. C.M. Hamblen; Mrs. G.W. Leonard; W. Van Gilbert; Mrs. Ward Loveless (Irene Stinnett); Mrs. Roy Thomas; and the Sportsman's Club.

The first recipient of the scholarship at Athens College was Joan Black of Elkmont, descendant of Dr. John H. Hoffman, a surgeon in the C.S.A. Other winners on record are Carrie Lee Evans of Tanner, descendant of Robert and Lucy Turner Inmon Johnston; Clyde Clayton Whitt descendant of Capt. William R. Bailey of the Confederate cavalry; Patsy Dean Jones descendant of David Gilbert; Nan Johnson descendant of Judge John Nicholas Malone; and Penne Jones Laubenthal descendant of the Parham, Sowell, Lipscomb and other leading families of the county (she is now Dr. Penne Jones Laubenthal, professor of English at Athens State College).

The present officers of the U.D.C. chapter in Athens are: Mrs. Fred Black, President; Mrs. Roy Thomas, vice-president; Mrs. Margie Bayless, secretary; and Mrs. Martina Nelson, treasurer and registrar. Interested persons are invited to join by presenting proof that a lineal ancestor or his brother was a soldier in the Confederate Army. Meetings are held monthly on the second Friday in the homes of the members. The initial payment for joining U.D.C. is \$9.25 with annual dues of \$6.00.

We had hoped to be able to publish a list of all our casualties from Limestone County in all wars, beginning with the first after general settlement of the area--the Mexican War. In speaking to Bob Clem, director of Veterans' Affairs locally, we learned that there are no such lists available--only partial lists can be obtained from the Department of Archives and History. Hopefully someone will undertake to compile such a list of those who gave their lives for Limestone County, Alabama in the United States of America, which was for a brief and consanguinary moment a part of the Confederate States.

It was as United States citizens that these gave their lives during World War I. The plaque from which these names were taken is on the front of the Armed Services building on Market Street in Athens. This also is a partial list.

Andrew Beaver; George Bottoms; Luther J. Brummitt; Herman L. Carter; Everett Cook; Carlos Craig; Young B. Dabbs; John Newman Fish; Coy Freddie Greenhaw; Carlisle B. Grisham (first to lose his life from Limestone); Wayland H. Hagan; Thomas L. Hayes; Herbert W. McLeMore; Benjamin F. Pepper; Robert J. Phelps; James W. Smith; James F. Stewart; Osmond Strange; George Bell; Dave Cannon; James Davis; Bonnie Rorton; James Kirby; Luther McDonald; and Fred Townsend.

The Legacy will reprint excerpts from this edition in a series which started in Vol. 3, No. 3.

Medical Profession

Limestone County.

Mrs. J. R. Hoffman, Editress.

"He only does not live in vain
Who all the means with his reach
Employs, his wealth, his thought, his
speech
T'advance the weal of other men."

In looking over the first pages of our history as a county, we find a role of names belonging to honorable men who were actively engaged in the practice of medicine in those early days, who richly deserve mention at this time.

Prominent among these are the names of Doctors Bibb, Tate and Hester of Mooresville, Doctors Looney, Todd, Thievenott and McLinn of Athens. Dr. Lucas, of Slough Beat and Doctors Harris, Moore and Baker, of Nubbin Ridge. Of these we were able to find no dates.

Drs. Wm. T. Minor and Montgomery were among the first physicians of Mooresville, having begun their professional life there in about 1820. They are represented as men of broad intellects; devoted to their profession; industrious in its administration and successful to an unusual degree.

Dr. John Wright Withers was a Virginian by birth; a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, 1816. Began his practice at "Cotton Port" near Mooresville and died in Mississippi. Dr. Withers had a large, comprehensive mind and commanded an extensive practice.

First among those who settled in Athens was Dr. John R. Evans. He came here early in 1821 and in July of the same year, attached himself to the Baptist church. He grew rapidly in favor with the people, was a man of brains, had a tender, sympathetic heart, and gave close attention to his patients. He lived where the Vasser home now stands. His only daughter married one of our first attorneys, W. C. Maples, Esq.

Dr. David Hobbs was born in Brunswick County, Va., Sept. 6th, 1791, and moved with his widowed mother and a large family of younger brothers and sisters, to Limestone county and settled on a plantation, which he opened out of the wilderness. It is situated in Slough Beat and now known as the Sowell place. This was in the year 1820 or 1821. Some years later, he moved to Athens and built the home afterwards owned by Peterson Tanner, Esq, and now occupied by Mr. Isaac Rosenau. He lived there until his death. Dr. Hobbs belonged to that class of men whom we love to honor, strong in mind, fixed in purpose, pure in life.

Dr. John O. Spottswood, the first druggist of Athens, was also an S. D. He was a man of fine personal appearance, social in his nature and successful in his profession. He moved to Huntsville, where he continued the drug business.

(continued)

(continued)

Dr. E. D. Moore attended lectures in Nashville and has practiced in this county for many years. He has made the most of the advantages that he enjoyed and is a good and worthy man.

Dr. J. C. N. Rankin graduated at the University of Nashville in 1858. Came from East Tennessee to Belle Mira, where he still enjoys the confidence of the community, both personally and professionally.

Dr. Gus McDonald studied medicine under Dr. Pettus and most of his professional life was confined to Pettusville and the surrounding country; he had the peculiar fitness for the sick room that endears a doctor to his patients and secures for him the wanted success.

Dr. F. G. Wilson studied medicine with Dr. Joseph Beaty, of Elkton, Tenn., commenced practicing medicine in a Southern hospital and has continued up to date. The doctor is a kind, clever, man, with a strong hold upon the confidence of the community and is held in affectionate regard by his brother practitioners.

Dr. J. W. Proctor came to this county from Georgia, just after the close of the war. The doctor proved a successful ally to his medical confreres; while his wife was noted for her kindness to the poor and her attention to the sick.

Dr. W. J. Dupree is a native of this county; attended lectures in Nashville and has practiced medicine for many years with credit to himself and the entire satisfaction of his patrons and a pecuniary recompense that rarely falls to the lot of a doctor.

Dr. M. R. Wilkinson, graduated at the University of Nashville in 1880, and is still leading the honorable life of a loved and trusted physician.

Dr. S. E. York graduated at the University of Louisville in 1878. Served four years on the Pension examining board under an appointment from President Harrison, and is doing good service, relieving the ills of his neighbors and extending kindnesses to the needy within his reach.

Dr. J. J. Carter practiced medicine some time, with unusual success, in the western part of the county. Failing health caused him to turn his attention to a new line of employment, and he is now one of our most progressive farmers and a clever man as well.

Dr. E. L. Thompson attended his first course of lectures in Philadelphia, graduated in New Orleans the following year, 1861; gave four faithful years to his country in Northern Va. Practiced medicine in Limestone county for one year and then went to Dallas, Texas, where his true worth and untiring zeal have built for him an enviable reputation and crowned his labors with success.

Dr. J. A. Pettus, son of Dr. T. C. Pettus, graduated at the University of Nashville in 1867 and has practiced medicine at Elkmont ever since. The place that he has reached in the affections and confidence of those who have known him from boyhood prove that "Dr. Joe" is a man of no mean ability.

Dr. Paul C. Gaston graduated at the Vanderbilt University in 1878; he is a native of this county but now resides in Decatur. He was elected president of the Limestone Medical Society in 1886.

Dr. Wm. H. Yarbrough graduated in Cincinnati in 1842. Was a successful practitioner for several years. After the war he moved to Arkansas where he died in 1884.

(continued)

Madison Co, ARK
these were not listed in alpha order therefore
I did not take time to read each entry.

DEATH REGISTER

*Limestone Co Ala
Death Register*

NAME	D	Age	B	DEATH CAUSE	INTERED	FATHER	MOTHER
Yarbrough, (Female)			25 Feb, 1885			Yarbrough, L.H.	Yarbrough, Alice
Yarbrough, (Male)			01 May, 1884			Yarbrough, James A.	Yarbrough, Susan
Yarbrough, (Male)			01 Feb, 1882			Yarbrough, Dave	Yarbrough, Fella
Yarbrough, (Male)			27 June, 1884			Yarbrough, William	Yarbrough, ???
Yarbrough, (Male)			16 May, 1882			Yarbrough, James A.	Yarbrough, Susan
Yarbrough, (Male)			07 Jan, 1883			Yarbrough, L.H.	Yarbrough, Alicia
Yarbrough, A.G.	3 Feb 1891	54 yrs.	Co 1837	Pneumonia			
Yarbrough, David A.	21 Dec 1912	72 yrs 5 mos	Tk Co 1840	Cystitis	Limestone County, AL	Yarbrough, David A.	Yarbrough, Mary Williamson
Yarbrough, Mary M.	11 Feb 1913	65 yrs	Co 1850	Apoplexy	Limestone County, AL	Pooler, John	
Yarbrough, Ruby Whitfield	18 Oct 1912	29 yrs. 5 days	Tk Co 1893	Peritonitis	Pettusville, AL	Whitfield, J.S.	Whitfield, Mattie Pettus
Yarbrough, W.G.	5 Dec 1912	63	ALA 1849	Lobar Pneumonia	Limestone County, AL	Not stated	Not stated

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Limestone County, AL

Cemetery	Name		Birth	Death
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Walter Murray	Lot 414	10/01/1900	11/13/1969
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Joseph Raymond	Lot 809	09/06/1913	11/08/1963
	Yarbrough, Beulah Adell	Lot 809	02/25/1892	06/02/1964
	Yarbrough, James Alvis	Lot 809	07/27/1893	06/20/1965
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Hassie Allen USN, WWII	Lot 914	03/14/1921	08/01/1977
Roselawn Cemetery	Yarbrough, Daniel Ellis Jr.	Lot 1064	04/13/1925	03/18/1966
	Yarbrough, Daniel Ellis Sr.	Lot 1064	11/18/1889/8	07/10/1967
	Yarbrough, Cora Jane	Lot 1064	06/18/1892	08/27/1967
Hall Cemetery	Yarbrough, Louis Eugene (son of DE & CJ)		10/10/1926	03/25/1953
Hendricks Farm	Yarbrough, Harriet N. wife of Jas D. Coffman (Archle Yarbrough's grandmother)	aged 35 years	ca 1827	10/10/1862
Pettusville Methodist Church Cemetery	Yarbrough, Ruby Whitfield (wife of CA)		10/13/1882	10/08/1912
	Yarbrough, David Richard		08/13/1920	09/10/1920
Copeland Cemetery	Yarbrough, Edward D.		08/18/1879	04/22/1952
	Yarbrough, Lela B. (wife of Edward D)		01/08/1882	12/04/1963
Copeland Cemetery	Yarbrough, infant son of Jess Bates, Alice Y. ??		no dates 12/21/1875	no dates 06/27/1952

Gordon Cemetery	Yarbrough, Henry M.		04/01/1785	12/14/1854
Isom's Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, William H.		01/19/1882	06/11/1939
Isom's Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, Eva Mae (dau of Ed & LB)		02/06/1902	05/16/1905
	Yarbrough, George Clayton		11/16/1886	10/30/1937
	Dedman, Bessie Yarbrough		08/10/1890	12/23/1925
	Yarbrough, Mary Ellen "Nellie" (w of W.J.)		11/19/1849	12/04/1912
	Yarbrough, William J. (jefferson)		04/05/1847	10/23/1922
Wesley Chapel Cem	Yarbrough, Albert H.		1894	1927
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, Albert G.	Lot 8-A	12/21/1840	02/03/1890
	Baker, Anna S. (wife of H.H. Baker)		02/19/1844	02/09/1902
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, Harriett I./L. Richardson	Lot 38	12/31/1820	12/11/1855
	dau of J.M. & M.A. Richardson			
	md. Dr. W. H. Yarbrough 9/16/1841			
	born Blountville, TN			
City of Athens, Part I Alabama	Yarbrough, William Thomas	Lot 275	1868	02/25/1936
	Yarbrough, Myrtle Black	Lot 275	1882	10/28/1959
*	**** Yarbrough, David Berthier	Tuscaloosa, AL	03/14/1835	08/23/1899
	Yarbrough, Mary Elizabeth Turner	Lot 275	10/30/1841	03/01/1905
	Yarbrough, Eugene Lerman	Lot 275	09/28/1902	06/02/1958
	Yarbrough, Berthier D. "Our Brother"	Lot 275	04/02/1875	11/12/1899
	Yarbrough, Fannie Coman	Lot 275	05/16/1860	07/11/1929
	West, Bert Yarbrough	Lot 275	05/06/1899	04/04/1979
	Bowen, Anna Yarbrough	Lot 275	08/12/1862	02/12/1920

City of Athens, Part I	Yarbrough, Walter M.	Lot 281	09/07/1870	08/02/1941
	Yarbrough, Mattie Lou	Lot 281	12/20/1872	03/14/1940
	Yarbrough, Jennie Evans	Lot 281	08/01/1905	02/03/1970
	Yarbrough, William Hagan	Lot 281	04/09/1897	12/04/1956
	Yarbrough, Mattie Lou	Lot 281	03/03/1904	07/31/1904
	Yarbrough, Albert G.	Lot 281	09/07/1895	09/28/1896
	Yarbrough, Frances Lucille	Lot 281	03/31/1908	living in 9
	Padulo, Helen Margaret Yarbrough	Lot 281	07/02/1910	06/14/1979
City of Athens, Part II	Padulo, Louis	Lot 281	06/21/1911	10/24/1984
	Yarbrough, James S.	Lot 723	10/07/1838	10/18/1916
City of Athens, Part II	Yarbrough, Margaret A.	Lot 723	05/20/1854	11/23/1916
	Yarbrough, David Luther	Lot 758	09/14/1889	09/02/1967
	ALA PVT STU ARMY TNG CORPS WWI			
	Yarbrough, Virginia M. (Mitchell)	Lot 758	11/17/1896	
City of Athens, Part II	Yarbrough, Infant Son	Lot 758	10/24/1927	10/24/1927
	Yarbrough, W.T., Jr.	Lot 1022	10/17/1900	11/24/1937
	Yarbrough, Mable Beasley	Lot 1022	12/26/1905	03/02/1973
Yarbrough Cemetery Limestone Co AL	Yarbrough, Archie N.			1862
	Yarbrough, G. Fenner			03/05/1872
	Yarbrough, Lee H.			05/28/1903
	Yarbrough, Mary G.			11/20/1905
	Yarbrough, G.W.	age 74		08/13/1921
	Yarbrough, David A.		08/14/1840	12/21/1912
	Yarbrough, Martha A. (wife of D.A.)		12/29/1850	08/12/1929
	Yarbrough, Mary Williamson			03/05/1872

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Madison County, AL

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Ford Chapel Cemetery Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Ela Pauline	07/22/1907	12/08/1936
	wife of J.H. Yarbrough		
	Yarbrough, inf son of JH & Ela Yarbrough	12/07/1936	12/07/1936
	Yarbrough, Minnie Smith	1885	1966
	funeral marker gave death date as 09/22/1966		
	Yarbrough, Walter D.	1877	1943
	Yarbrough, Minnie Virginia	10/11/1919	04/08/1933
Yarbrough Cemetery Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Rebecca J		
	dau of J.B. & Eliza J. Yarbrough	no dates	no dates
	Yarbrough, Eliza J.		05/04/1862
	Yarbrough, J.B.		11/02/1864
	NOTE IN CEMETERY BOOK: John J.B. Yarbrough married Eliza Jane Yarbrough on Jan 24, 1849 (MB-4). John J.B. Yarbrough was son of Samuel B. Yarbrough according to Mrs. Joe Yarbrough whose husband is a descendant.		
State Line Cemetery No 2 Madison Co, AL	Yarbrough, Vicky M.	10/7/1951	08/27/1971
Rice Cemetery Section A Madison Co, AL	Mitchell, James M.	07/05/1838	08/03/1879
	Mitchell, Elizabeth T. Mitchell	04/11/1846	01/13/1920
	NOTE: Jas. M. Mitchell married Lizzie Yarbrough 01/31/1868 (MB-5)		
	Yarbrough, Elizabeth M.	11/12/184 (1804?)	10/25/1879
	Yarbrough, Erasmus D.	03/20/1844	05/04/1862

Yarbrough, Samuel B.	12/27/1799	11/25/1877
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	06/09/1853	07/23/1854
Yarbrough, Johannah (Johnny?)	11/22/1811	09/16/185(5?)
Yarbrough, Charles O.	08/26/1824	12/13/1857
Yarbrough, Almeda	02/22/1825	11/02/1893

Yarbrough, Ada	1862	1939
Yarbrough, W.F.	1849	1923
Yarbrough, Davis D. (son of WF & Ada)	08/17/1890	02/12/1896

Popejoy, Laura Yarbrough	04/04/1849	02/10/1928
wife of James E. Popejoy (md 11-11-1869) (MB-5)		
Popejoy, James E.	1842	09/25/1917

Rice Cemetery
Section B
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, Elvira, wife of R.J. Yarbrough	09/24/1845	02/19/1900
---	------------	------------

Rice Cemetery
Section C
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, Elsie M.	07/10/1914	06/02/1916
---------------------	------------	------------

Miller Cemetery
Madison Co, AL

Yarbrough, M.R. & M.L.	04/18/1977??	09/24/1879??
------------------------	--------------	--------------

NOTE: yrs of birth & death are questionable.
The "M.R." might have been "Mr."

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Morgan County, AL
Cemetery Book, 1984

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Mt. Tabor Cemetery	Velmar Yarbrough Morgan	1895	19__
	Thomas A. Morgan	1894	1950
Bell Springs Cemetery	Eugene Thomas Yarbrough	12/25/1897	03/25/1982
Bell Springs Cemetery	Henrietta Yarbrough	02/10/1879	02/12/1966
Bell Springs Cemetery	John S. Yarbrough	06/05/1869	11/04/1918
Bell Springs Cemetery	Yarbrough, M.E.	02/12/1911	03/15/1912
	dau of J.S. & H.A. Yarbrough		
Wilhite Cemetery	Yarbrough, John (Hand carved in concrete) died in 1890's		
Hartselle Cemetery	Postelle/Yarbrough Headstone		
	Footstone Postelle, Albert P.	02/20/1896	
	Troop H II Cal Dec 15, 1915-Jul 8, 1920		
	Footstone Postelle, Lora Russell	08/30/1897	10/27/1978
Oak Ridge Cemetery	Sally Yarbrough		09/25/1983
Hartselle Cemetery	Walker, Charles R.	05/27/1873	02/01/1961
	Permelia M. Yerbury Walker		09/20/1953

Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions
Lawrence County, AL

Cemetery	Name	Birth	Death
Moulton Cemetery	Ediczene Yarbrough	09/18/1904	10/06/1958
	wife of Willie B. Yarbrough (Eastern Star Emblem)		
	Willie B. Yarbrough	08/18/1905	02/25/1967
Smyrna Baptist Church Cem	Jeff S. Yarbrough	07/20/1962	09/13/1982
Old Moulton City Cem	Larce Yarbrough (Daddy)	07/06/1900	09/03/1967
	Mary S. Yarbrough (Mama)	04/22/1901	11/21/1961
Moulton Memory Gardens	William C. Yarbrough	01/27/1898	
	Ollie G. Yarbrough	04/29/1898	06/28/1968
Liberty United Methodist Church Cemetery	Walter Yarbrough	Sept 1889	May, 1952



FIAT *William Thomas Garbrough*

AND *Fannie Myrtle Black*



at *Blossington, Ohio* on the *18*
day of *December* in the year of
our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred
and ninety six in the presence of

WITNESSES.

Signed _____

HEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER AND SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE AND THEY SHALL BE OF ONE FLESH.
GEN. II. 24.

Family Record

Great Grand Parents.

* Names.	Born.		Died.	
	When	Where	When	Where
Father's				
Father				
Father's				
Mother				
Mother's				
Father				
Mother's				
Mother				

Grand Parents.

* Names.	Born.		Died.	
	When	Where	When	Where
Father's				
Father David B. Garbough	March 14	1835	Aug	1899
Father's				
Mother Mary G. Garbough	Oct. 30	1841	March	1905
Mother's				
Father Mathew Jordan Black	March	1841	Oct	1898
Mother's				
Mother Mary Frances Black	June	8 1845	June	11 1911

Parents.

* Names.	Born.		Died.	
	When	Where	When	Where
William Thomas Garbough	March	London, Co	Feb	25-1936
James Myrtle Garbough	1918	St. Louis	Feb	6 1936

Family Record

Children.

* Names.	Born		Married.		Died.
	When	Where	When	To Whom.	
1 Bertie May Quaburg	May 1899				
2 Melvina Thomas Quaburg	Oct 17 1900		Feb 13	Mable Beasley	1921
3 Eugene Jennings Quaburg	Sept 27 1902				
4 Martha Anna Quaburg	June 24 1904		June 10	Theo. Dietrich	1925
5 Fred. Howard	Oct 14 1912				
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					

* Names.	Nationality.	Where Educated.	Occupation or Profession.
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

All rights reserved.

William Thomas Garbrough Jr.
Mable Leoline Beasley
married Feb 21, 1921

Myrtle Anna Garbrough.
Jes Q. Delecha married Jan 10, 1925.

Family Record

* Names.	Religious	Converted or Confirmed.		Baptised.	
	Persuasion.	When	Where	When	By Whom.
1 Martha Elizabeth Garbrough				July 15-1923	
2 William Thomas Garbrough				Mar 23-1926	
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					

* Names.	Cause of Death.	Where Buried.	Vault, Monument or Headstone
1 Teddie Delaha	Born	Feb 28 1927	
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			

* Fill out dates for ten ancestors and children as follows:

NOV.
15
1850

DEC.
15
1906

Govern the size of handwriting according to space.

Mary E. Yarbrough wife of R. C. Yarbrough
was born Oct 30th 1841
married Sept 22nd 1858.

Fannie Corian Yarbrough
born May 16th 1865 Died July 11 - 1929

Anna Finner Yarbrough
born August 12 1862

Albert Turner Yarbrough
born Feb 21st 1866 Died Apr 5 - 30

William Thomas Yarbrough
born March 24th 1868

Walter Murray Yarbrough
born Sept 7 1870

Hannie Wade Yarbrough (Died Aug 1907)
born Dec 14 1872

David Berthier Yarbrough (Died Nov 12 - 1899)
born April 2 1875

Dr William A Yarborough was born ~~June 11~~
June 11 1816

H. Elizabeth Yarborough
born Sept 13 1818

Francis M. Yarborough
born May 2^d 1824

Thomas C. Yarborough
born Sept 7 1830

James Archibald Yarborough
born Nov 5 1832

David Berthier Yarborough
born March 14 1835

Albert Galliton Yarborough
born Dec 21 1837

I do hereby do make and publish this
as my last will and testament hereby revoking
and making void all other wills by me at any
time made.

First I direct that all my just
debts be paid as soon after my death as possible out of
my money that I may die ^{at ease} for my just debts
into the hands of my executors.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my sister
Frances E. Garbrough all the property of every description
that I may die possessed of to her during her life and
then to the heirs of her body for ever and if she should
die without and heir of her body then to be equally
divided between my two youngest Brothers Henry & David =

Garbrough. Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint
Richard J. Garbrough my executor in witness whereof
I do to this my will set my hand and seal this
22nd day of July 1849

J. Garbrough

Radford Withers

J. D. A. McCallum

Witness of McCallum

Radford Withers & J. D. McCallum

Dr William A. Yarborough was born ~~January~~
June 11 1816

M. Elizabeth Yarborough
born Sept 13 1818

Frances M. Yarborough
born May 22 1824

Thomas C. Yarborough
born Sept 7 1830

James Archibald Yarborough
born Nov 5 1832

David Berthier Yarborough
born March 14 1835

Albert Gallatin Yarborough
born Dec 21 1837

Husband's Full Name Archibald Murray Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

This information Obtained From:		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Married & Deceased								
Birth								
Child								
Mar.								
Death								
Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Cox

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Will
Birth					
Child					
Death					
Death					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Places of Residence


Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No 11 121 etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

 Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Onhelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	2	6	June	1862	Near Haywood, Chatham Co., N. C.		
	Nathan Graham	Mar.	25	Feb.	1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	Apr.	1917				
	Sarah Laurana Judd	Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Vol 4 #2. Will of James Yarbrough-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'g							
Mar.							
Death	1832			Left his estate to Bro. and Sisters, neices and nephews.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. 11 (12) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Temperence McGregory

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							



Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. 11 (12) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Son of Henry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Murray

1828

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²

In the name of God Amen I James Yarbrough of the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, being in good health & of sound mind & disposing memory & recollecting that it is appointed for all men once to die, do think fit to make this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following, To Wit, my Soul I recommend to my Creator from I received it; my body I wish to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors. And as for such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to endow me with in this life, I give and dispose of in the following manner, To Wit,

- 1st I give and bequeath unto the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Natty, Hannibal, Huldy, Lafayette, & Lucy, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever to be as nearly equally divided in kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--
- 2nd I give and bequeath unto the following named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze decd, To Wit, Henry Y. Howze, Nancy Howze, Frances Washington & Thomas Howze the following named negroes, To Wit, Julia, Peggy, Sallie, David & Farley, & their increase, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever, to be as nearly equally divided in Kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--
- 3rd I give unto my Brother Archibald Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, John, Loxine, Amy, Caroline, old Quoco, & Rose to him & his heirs & assigns forever--
- 4th I give & bequeath unto my Brother David Yarbrough the following named negroes, To Wit, Betsey, William & Stephen & their increase, to him & his heirs & assigns forever.
- 5th I give and bequeath unto my Brother Henry Yarbrough my negro men Dick & Jim to him & his heirs and assigns forever.
- 6th I give and bequeath unto my Sister Nancy Ligon the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Isaac, Chaney, Jenny, Lucy, Rosetta & Abram, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.
- 7th I give and bequeath unto my nephew Henry Y. Howze my negro Man Claborn, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.
- 8th I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one half of the proceeds of the Sale of my Land, to them, their heirs & assigns forever.
- 9th To my Executors hereinafter mentioned, I give the power of Selling my Land & conveying title thereto, either privately or publicly as they may think fit; and upon such payment or payments as they may think not prejudicial to my creditors & the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook decd, to whom I have willed one half the amount it may bring; the other half of the proceeds of the Sale it is my wish should be applied to the payment of my Just debts, together with the proceeds of the Sale of my Crop, Stock, Household & Kitchen furniture, Plantation Winery & C. Should there be any balance left after the payment of my debts, of the funds herein provided for their payment; it is my wish and desire that it be divided between the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough, the above named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze, the

Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook, my Brother Archibald Yarbrough, David Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough & my Sister Nancy Ligon--That is to say, into Seven equal parts, the children of Thomas Yarbrough to have one Seventh Part, the within named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs to my Sister Marthy Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one Seventh Part, and to each of my Brothers Archibald, David & Henry and my sister Nancy Ligon one Seventh Part, to them and each of them their Heirs & assigns forever.

I do hereby nominate, Constitute and appoint my Brother in law John Ligon and my friend David M Lewis Executors to this my last Will and Testament revoking all and every other Will or Wills made by me in Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twentyth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight in Presence of the undersigned called in as Witnesses,

/s/ James Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/ Nat Hunt
/s/ Wm Walker Jr
/s/ John Overton

Franklin County. September Session 1832

I Certify that the foregoing Will was was offered to probate by Jn^d Ligon & David M. Lewis, the Executors named therein and the Same is duly proved by the oath of John Overton one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Same--And the Said John Overton further testifies that the Said Nathaniel Hunt and William Walker Jr. the other Subscribing Witnesses to the Said Will Signed the Same as attesting Witnesses at the request of James Yarbrough & in his Presence and further that the Said Hunt & Walker have both removed beyond the territory of this State--also Smith Patterson is called and Sworn in due form of Law who respectively testifies and Says that the name of Nat. Hunt signed as a Witness to the Said Will is in the hand writing of Said Hunt, as he believes and he is well acquainted with his hand writing--and he also testified that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of James Yarbrough dec^d and believes that the signature of his name to the Said Will is in the proper hand writing of Said James Yarbrough dec^d--

Thereupon it is adjudged by the Court that the Said Will is duly proved and the Same is ordered to be Recorded--And John Ligon & David M. Lewis Executors named therein are Qualified according to Law.

²Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book J, p. 196.

CLAYTON-REEVES-SUTHERLAND.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing a compilation of the family records of certain branches of the Clayton, Reeves and Southerland families based on the records contained in two bibles in the possession of my wife's aunt, Mrs. J. C. Southerland of Memphis, Tennessee. One of the bibles, according to family tradition, belonged to Mary Clayton, wife of Willis Reeves, and the other to the Southerland family. I thought that the George Clayton record might be of especial interest to you as I have not seen in any printed record references to this son of Samuel Clayton.

I have assumed that "Samuel and Eliza Clayton" were Samuel Clayton, of Caroline county and Elizabeth Pendleton.

I think it possible that Temperance Hill, wife of John Clayton (4) may have been a daughter of Green Hill of North Carolina, Treasurer of Halifax District, etc. His son, Green Hill, Jr., married in Brunswick county, Jan., 1773, Mary Seawell, and the marriage bond of John Clayton and Temperance Hill was signed by G. Hill.

E. K. VOORHEES

Descendants of GEORGE CLAYTON, compiled by E. K. Voorhees, from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. John Clayton Southerland of Memphis, Tenn.

1. George Clayton, son of Samuel and Eliza Clayton, b. Oct. 5, 1720, d. Dec. 9, 1765; m. (1) Barbara ——— July 12, 1750, who was b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, d. Aug. 14, 1756; m. (2) June 9, 1757, Delphia ———.

(1) CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND BARBARA —

2. Richard Gass Clayton, b. May 7, 1751, d. June 13, 1755.
3. George Clayton, b. Dec. 7, 1752, d. April 9, 1753.
4. John Clayton, b. Jan. 20, 1754, d. prior to May 29, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1776, Temperance ———, who was b. Feb. 10, 1761, d.

July 17, 1799; she m. (2) May 29, 1783, George Hicks. (Marriage bond dated Nov. 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., Va., for John Clayton and Temperance Hill. The order books of the Brunswick Co., Va., Court show that John Clayton was lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1777, and Feb. 22, 1779, captain.) (For children see forward.)

5. Mary Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1755.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND DELPHIA ———.

6. Lucy Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1758, d. Dec. 29, 1767.

(4) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLAYTON AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

7. Mary Clayton, b. May 15, 1779, d. March 18, 1817, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Willis Reeves. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Thisbe ———. (Willis Reeves was (probably) a son of John and Mary Reeves. He emigrated from North Carolina to West Tennessee at an early period, probably soon after 1830. Mrs. Imogen Southerland Voorhees has a book containing the following inscription: "Aaron Devany, his book, bought of James Warborough, merchant at Louisburg, March 11, 1805, price, 1/6. Willis Reeves, his book, July the 8, 1805." The Louisburg mentioned is doubtless Louisburg, Franklin Co., N. C.) (For children see forward.)

8. Sally Clayton, b. March 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Dr. John Claiborne. (Dr. John Claiborne was a son of Thomas Claiborne, sheriff of Brunswick county, Va., 1789-1792, and was b. 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1808; he was a member of Congress from 1805 until his death.)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

9. Martha Hill Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. May 2, 1809, m. ——— Avent.

(4) CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

10. Hannah Hicks, b. July 19, 1788, d. March 31, 1808, m. Thomas Claiborne. (He was a brother of Dr. John Claiborne and was a member of Congress from Tennessee, 1817-1819.)

11. James Green Hicks, b. June 25, 1790.

12. John Hicks, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. April 5, 1813.

13. George Hicks, b. June 4, 1797.

(7) CHILDREN OF WILLIS REEVES AND MARY CLAYTON. *

14. James O'Kelly Reeves, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

15. Sally Lewis Reeves, b. June 28, 1808, d. April 7, 1827.

16. Martha Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. July 20, 1855, m. Sept. 21, 1833, John Llewellyn Southerland. (He was appointed an...

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

HENRY MURRAY YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
Birth	01 Apr	1785					NC		
Chr'd									
Mar.									
Death	14 Dec	1854			Limestone		AL		
Burial	Gordon Cem				Limestone		AL		
Places of Residence		NC; AL							
Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.				
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		Henry Yarbrough?			Mother's Maiden Name		Elizabeth Murray?		
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs									
Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth	11 Aug	1801			Sussex		VA		
Chr'd									
Death	19 Oct	1870			Limestone		AL		
Burial									
Compiler		K. Mazock		Places of Residence		VA; AL To AL ca 1818			
Address				Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date				Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		Virginia Malone	
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Male Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca	1810	1830 Census	Limestone Co.			has a male 20-30
		Mar.							
		Death			1840 Census				has 2 males 20-30
		Burial							I can't identify this male
2	William H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Jun	1816				NC	2nd m.
		Mar.	06 Sep	1841		Limestone		AL	data
		Death							20 Nov 1856
		Burial							Limestone Co
3	Elizabeth Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Sep	1818		Limestone		AL	
		Mar.	23 Nov	1838				AL	
		Death		by 1855					
		Burial							
4	Frances Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	02 May	1824				AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		1825				AL	
		Mar.	05 Jan	1843		Limestone		AL	
		Death		1887		Chickasaw		MS	
		Burial							
6	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		1827				AL	
		Mar.	05 May	1847		Limestone		AL	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Thomas E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	07 Sep	1830				AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	James Archibald Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	05 Nov	1832				AL	1900 Census
		Mar.		1870					m. 30 yrs
		Death							10 Ch born
		Burial							9 living
9	David Berthier Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Mar	1835				AL	
		Mar.	22 Sep	1858		Madison		AL	
		Death		23 Aug 1899					
		Burial							
10	Albert G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Dec	1837				AL	1900 Census
		Mar.		ca 1870				AL	m. 30 yrs
		Death		08 Feb 1890-91					
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give date mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other dates, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

CALVIN, Francis Bevell/Bevel

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Census records

Birth

1810 20

Chesterfield? VA

Visit to Concord Cem.

Chr'd

Houston, MS

Mar.

05 Jan 1843

Limestone

AL

Civil War Record

Death

ca 1870

Water Valley?

MS

John W. Calvin

Burial

Marriage records

Places of Residence

Chickasaw Co., MS

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Family interviews

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Calvin

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bevell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1825

Limestone

AL

Chr'd

Death

1887

Chickasaw

MS

Burial Concord Cem.

Houston

MS

Compiler Bernadine Bishop

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844	Morgan	AL		
		Mar.	Unmarried				
		Death	11 Jul 1862	Died at Columbus, MS in military hosp of fever. Place of burial unknown.			
		Burial					
2	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1846		AL		
		Mar.					
		Death					
	Hector McKinnon	Burial					
3	Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849		AL		
		Mar.	14 May 1874	Chickasaw	MS		
	Jessie Newton Brown	Death					
		Burial	Concord Cem	Houston	MS		
4	Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1853	Chickasaw	MS		
		Mar.					
	1. Lucretia Nations	Death					
	2. Lila Calvin	Burial					
5	Mahalia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1855	Chickasaw	MS		Jim was
		Mar.	02 Dec 1880	Chickasaw	MS		Jessie N.
	Jim Brown	Death					Brown's
		Burial					Nephew
6	J. Ervin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858	Chickasaw	MS		died before
		Mar.	01 Jan 1880	Chickasaw	MS		their son
	Belle Smith	Death	1880	Chickasaw	MS		was born
		Burial					
7	Ellis/Alice Andrea Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Oct 1863	Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
		Mar.	01 Nov 1882	Okalona	Chickasaw	MS	
	John Wesley Rhodes	Death	19 Oct 1899	Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
		Burial	Concord Cemetery	Houston	MS		
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and give in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

DAVID BERTHIER YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Mar	1895			AL	
Chr'd							
Mar.					Madison	AL	
Death	22	Sep	1898			AL	
Burial	23	Aug	1899			AL	

1900 Census of
Mary E. Yarbrough,
58, mother, living
with David B. family.
She was widow, had
7 children, 5 were
living. By process
of elimination, two
who were deceased by
1900 were
Berthier David and
Harrison Wade "Nannie"

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Harry M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Ann Bridges

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Elizabeth Turner

Wife's Date

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

John P. Turner -h VA

Mother's Maiden Name

Margaret A. Wade-bV

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	16	May	1860			AL	
	Francis Comen "Fanny"	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11	Jul	1929				
	1900-Single	Burial							
	2	Birth	12	Aug	1862			AL	
	Anna James	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12	Feb	1920				
	Sam Bowen	Burial							
	3	Birth	21	Feb	1866			AL	
	Albert Turner	Mar.			1896				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26	Mar	1930	Dallas		TX	
	Vice () Washington	Burial							
	4	Birth	24	Mar	1868			AL	
	"Willie"	Mar.							
	William Thomas	Mar.	19	Dec	1896				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24	Feb	1936				
	Fannie Myrtle Black	Burial							
	5	Birth	07	Sep	1870			AL	
	Walter Murray	Mar.	07	Nov	1894				
	Full Name of Spouse* "Mattie"	Death	02	Aug	1941				
	Martha Lou Evans	Burial							
F	6	Birth	14	Dec	1872			AL	
	Harrison Wade "Nannie"	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1900	Aug	1967				
		Burial							
	7	Birth	02	Apr	1875			AL	
	Berthier David	Mar.	09	Jan	1895			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12	Nov	1899			AL	
	Nitia Marks	Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married, indicate with a full name, (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

HENRY MURRAY YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01	Apr	1785			NC	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	14	Dec	1854		Limestone	AL	
Burial				Gordon Cem	Limestone	AL	
Places of Residence	NC; AL						
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Henry Yarbrough ?			Mother's Maiden Name		Elizabeth Murray?	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Aug	1801		Sussex	VA	
Chr'd							
Death	19	Oct	1870		Limestone	AL	
Burial							

Compiler K. Mazook

Places of Residence VA; AL To AL ca 1818

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William Briggs

Mother's Maiden Name Virginia Malone

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Male Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca	1810	1830 Census	Limestone Co.	has a		
		Mar.			male	20-30			
		Death			1840 Census	has 2 males	20-30		
		Burial			I can't identify this male				
2	William H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Jun	1816			NC	2nd m.
	1. Harriet Richardson	Mar.	06	Sep	1841	Limestone		AL	date
	2. Anna Abigail Jones	Death							20 Nov 1856
		Burial							Limestone Co
3	Elizabeth Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Sep	1818				
	James Henry Malone	Mar.	23	Nov	1836	Limestone		AL	
		Death			by 1855			AL	
		Burial							
4	Frances Has Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	02	May	1824			AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1825			AL	
	Francis B. Calvin	Mar.	05	Jan	1843	Limestone		AL	
		Death			1887	Chickasaw		MS	
		Burial							
6	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1827			AL	
	Nancy A. E. (Bertlet) Cox	Mar.	05	May	1847	Limestone		AL	
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Thomas E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	07	Sep	1830			AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	James Archibald Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	05	Nov	1827			AL	1900 Census
	Martha Sue Yarbrough	Mar.			1870				m. 30 yrs
		Death							10 Ch born
		Burial							9 living
9	David Berthier Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Mar	1835			AL	
	Mary Elizabeth Turner	Mar.	22	Sep	1858	Madison		AL	
		Death			23 Aug 1899				
		Burial							
10	Albert G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Dec	1837			AL	1900 Census
	Anna A.	Mar.			ca 1870			AL	m. 30 yrs
		Death			08 Feb 1890-91				
		Burial							

*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Henry Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Limestone Co., Al Name: Henry Yarbrough				0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.Limestone C&T, Ala. Name: Henry Yarbrough																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Wallace Cemetery (Continued)

CROUCH, Infant d of Lillie and James
HARGROVE, Rosie

B & D Mar. 13, 1937
1921-1969

YARBROUGH CEMETERY

Located near the center of Section 17, T 3, R 5. This cemetery is wrongly designated as Farrar on county maps and Farrar is designated as Yarbrough. Most of this cemetery was destroyed several years ago. The stones were thrown in a ditch and covered with dirt. Two new stones were erected over known grave sites by a descendant. This was an old cemetery. A deed dated 1835 made an exception of the cemetery when the land was sold and stated that in the center of the cemetery was the monument of Thomas O'Bannion, an early Limestone settler. (C.W.E.)
Note: Thomas O'Banion was the first minister of the Round Island Baptist Church when it was organized in 1816. (F.A.)

MYERS, Martha (w of Henry A.)
Infant d of H.A.&M.E.)

Dec. 3, 1831-Mar. 6, 1856
Feb. 20-23, 1856

Vol 2 Cemetery Books

*Write to Tennessee Valley Gen. Society
PO Box 1512
Huntsville Ala 35807*

*Ask for a copy of the Yarbrough Cemetery
they copied stating the vol and number.
E.W.*

22 Wm. Ward

67 George Worley

476 Claiborne Wright

914 Isaac Wright

1	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

There is no other
census before 1820
of Limestone Co.

Y

1820 Limestone County Census ALA.

400 Henry Yarborough

835 Wm. Yearwood

577 Gideon York

578 Jeremiah York

588 John York

455 Richard York

577 Uriah York

538 Ephraim Young

057 John Young

1	1	0	2	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	3	1	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

END

Wm. Johnson

Henry M. / Mary Ann Brigs
Limestone, Co. Ala.

976.1005

v.84

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 84

Limestone County

1830 Census

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

HARP, SAMPSON E. - - - - 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30.

APPELL, WILLIAMSON - - - 2 males 15-20; 1 male 50-60; 2 females 20-30;
1 female 50-60.

THOMAS, JANE - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1
female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20;
1 female 20-30; 1 female 40-50.

ARBROUGH, HENRY - - - - 1 male 10-15; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 1
female under 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15;
1 female 20-30.

INSLEY, FREDERICK - - - 1 male 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 2 males 20-30; 1
female under 5; 2 females 10-15; 1 female
40-50.

ATES, WILL. - - - - - 1 male 20-30.

ARKER, JOHN T. - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 15-20.

PELAND, WILEY - - - - - 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 20-30.

OFFORD, JOHN - - - - - 1 male 5-10; 2 males 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 2
females 10-15; 1 female 30-40.

(Page 27.)*

INSTON, MATTHIAS - - - - 1 male 30-40; 1 female 20-30.

Date of death:

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

	State	County	Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation	Post Office:	Township	Range	School Section
Vermilion	Alabama	Limestone Co.	William H. Harriett Lawrence W.	31 25 8	M F M	M W M	Physician H-wife Son		Ala. Tenn. Ala.		

[illegible]

A LIST OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, 1819 AND 1820.

114

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Andrew McWilliams	1	2	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veek Smith	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John N/ Smith	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel McKinney	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Long	1	5	3	4	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David D. Robertson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel Weatherford	1	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alger Barkley	1	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Stephenson	1	4	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson Epperson	1	4	1	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Os. Ellison	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Se W. Cook	1	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sam Ranier	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ph James	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brose James	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Isiah Fry	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
uel C. Purnell	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allbright	1	5	1	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ligler	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ing Long	1	1	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
s Shoemaker	1	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
il Walker	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
s Demint	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Word	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ry Yarborough	1	1	0	2	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beth Mason	0	3	1	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
emiah Taylor	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ard Smith	1	3	1	4	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ley Stenson	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Issac	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ge Able	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	0

115

DAVIS, SYLVESTER B. to MARY J. CHRISTOPHER

License issued 12 Nov 1856 (return dated 31st) by L. G. BULLINGTON.

J.P. "at the residence of L. G. BULLINGTON." *(See Vol. 148, page 45)*

Page 790

PICKETT, JOHN S. to MARTHA W. BLACKWELL*(Daughter of late WM. BLACKWELL)*

License issued 14 Nov 1856 (return dated 18th) by HENRY C. LAY, Rector
of the Church of the Nativity, Huntsville, Ala. *(Vol. 148, page 43)*

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM R. *(DR.)* to ANN A(BIGAIL) JONES *(Daughter of
HAMILTON JONES)*. License issued 17 Nov 1856 (return dated 20th)
"at the residence of HAMILTON JONES."

BROWN, WILLIAM *(of Giles Co., Tenn.)* to MARY P. JOYNER

License issued 19 Nov 1856 (return dated 19th) by J. SEALE, M.G. 7
"at the residence of R(HODERICK) JOYNER." *(See Vol. 148, page 43)*

Page 791

FARRAR, HENRY J. to SARAH A. FAVER

License issued 19 Nov 1856 (return dated 19th) by JAMES C. ELLIOTT,
M.G. "at the residence of COVINGTON EDMONDSON."

HAMILTON, LOVING C. to MARTHA A. MEACHAM

License issued 24 Nov 1856 (return dated 24th) by WM. M. HARRELL,
M.G. "at M. MEACHAM'S."

BRACKEEN, JOSEPH W. to NANCY TOONE

License issued 26 Nov 1856. No return shown.

Page 792

LEWIS, M(ERIWETHER A. to *(MRS.)* MARGARET Z. JONES *(Widow of JOHN M.)*

License issued 26 Nov 1856 (return dated 27th) by G. W. MITCHELL,
"at the residence of ~~MRS.~~ ELEANOR CRAIG." *(See Vol. 148, page 46)*
(MERIWETHER LEWIS; see Madison Co. "L" Volumes. KPJ)

HOBSON, GEOR

License i

at the ho

HATHCOCK, J

License i

M.G. at i

Page 793

LENTZ, PLEAS

License :

ABBOTT, BRI

License i

GIBBS, BEVER

License i

M.G. "at

paper acc

Page 794

HEARN, JOHN

License i

HARRIS, CHA

License i

*(See ne

WALLS, JOHN

License i

G. "at t

Page 795

MCWILLIAMS,

License :

DAVIS, SYLVESTER B. to MARY J. CHRISTOPHER

License issued 12 Nov 1856 (return dated 31st) by L. G. BULLINGTON,

J.P. "at the residence of L. G. BULLINGTON." *(See Vol. 148, page 45)*

Page 790

PICKETT, JOHN S. to MARTHA W. BLACKWELL*(Daughter of late WM.BLACKWELL)*

License issued 14 Nov 1856 (return dated 18th) by HENRY C. LAY, Rector

of the Church of the Nativity, Huntsville, Ala. *(Vol. 148, page 43)*

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM H. *(DR.)* to ANN A(BIGAIL) JONES *(Daughter of

HAMILTON JONES)*. License issued 17 Nov 1856 (return dated 20th)

"at the residence of HAMILTON JONES." >

BROWN, WILLIAM *(of Giles Co., Tenn.)* to MARY P. JOYNER

License issued 19 Nov 1856 (return dated 19th) by J. SEALE, M.G.

"at the residence of R(HODERICK) JOYNER." *(See Vol. 148, page 43)*

Page 791

FARRAR, HENRY J. to SARAH A. FAVER

License issued 19 Nov 1856 (return dated 19th) by JAMES C. ELLIOTT,

M.G. "at the residence of COVINGTON EDMONDSON."

HAMILTON, LOVING C. to MARTHA A. MEACHAM

License issued 24 Nov 1856 (return dated 24th) by WM. M. HARRELL,

M.G. "at M. MEACHAM'S."

BRACKEEN, JOSEPH W. to NANCY TOONE

License issued 26 Nov 1856. No return shown.

Page 792

LEWIS, MERIWETHER A. to *(MRS.)* MARGARET Z. JONES *(Widow of JOHN M.)*

License issued 26 Nov 1856 (return dated 27th) by G. W. MITCHELL,

"at the residence of MRS. ELEANOR CRAIG." *(See Vol. 148, page 46)*

(MERIWETHER LEWIS; see Madison Co. "L" Volumes. KPJ)

Son of Henry Yarbrough and Elizabeth Murray

1828

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²

In the name of God Amen I James Yarbrough of the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, being in good health & of sound mind & disposing memory & recollecting that it is appointed for all men once to die, do think fit to make this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following, To Wit, my Soul I recommend to my Creator from I received it; my body I wish to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors. And as for such worldly Estate as it has pleased God to endow me with in this life, I give and dispose of in the following manner, To Wit,

1st I give and bequeath unto the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Natty, Hannibal, Huldy, Lafayette, & Lucy, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever to be as nearly equally divided in kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

2nd I give and bequeath unto the following named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze decd, To Wit, Henry Y. Howze, Nancy Howze, Frances Washington & Thomas Howze the following named negroes, To Wit, Julia, Peggy, Sallie, David & Farely, & their increase, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever, to be as nearly equally divided in Kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

3rd I give unto my Brother Archibald Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, John, Lorine, Amy, Caroline, old Quoco, & Rose to him & his heirs & assigns forever--

4th I give & bequeath unto my Brother David Yarbrough the following named negroes, To Wit, Betsey, William & Stephen & their increase, to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

5th I give and bequeath unto my Brother Henry Yarbrough my negro men Dick & Jim to him & his heirs and assigns forever.

6th I give and bequeath unto my Sister Nancy Ligon the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Isaac, Chaney, Jenny, Lucy, Rosetta & Abram, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

7th I give and bequeath unto my nephew Henry Y. Howze my negro Man Claborn, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

8th I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one half of the proceeds of the Sale of my Land, to them, their heirs & assigns forever.

9th To my Executors hereinafter mentioned, I give the power of Selling my Land & conveying title thereto, either privately or publicly as they may think fit; and upon such payment or payments as they may think not prejudicial to my creditors & the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook decd, to whom I have willed one half the amount it may bring; the other half of the proceeds of the Sale it is my wish should be applied to the payment of my Just debts, together with the proceeds of the Sale of my Crop, Stock, Household & Kitchen furniture, Plantation Winery & C. Should there be any balance left after the payment of my debts, of the funds herein provided for their payment; it is my wish and desire that it be divided between the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough, the above named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze, the

Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook, my Brother Archibald Yarbrough, David Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough & my Sister Nancy Ligon--That is to say, into Seven equal parts, the children of Thomas Yarbrough to have one Seventh Part, the within named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs to my Sister Martha Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one Seventh Part, and to each of my Brothers Archibald, David & Henry and my sister Nancy Ligon one Seventh Part, to them and each of them their Heirs & assigns forever.

I do hereby nominate, Constitute and appoint my Brother in law John Ligon and my friend David M Lewis Executors to this my last Will and Testament revoking all and every other Will or Wills made by me in Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twentyth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight in Presence of the undersigned called in as Witnesses.

/s/ Nat Hunt
/s/ Wm Walker Jr
/s/ John Overton

/s/ James Yarbrough (Seal)

Franklin County. September Session 1832

I Certify that the foregoing Will was was offered to probate by Jno Ligon & David M. Lewis, the Executors named therein and the Same is duly proved by the oath of John Overton one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Same--And the Said John Overton further testifies that the Said Nathaniel Hunt and William Walker Jr. the other Subscribing Witnesses to the Said Will Signed the Same as attesting Witnesses at the request of James Yarbrough & in his Presence and further that the Said Hunt & Walker have both removed beyond the territory of this State--also Smith Patterson is called and Sworn in due form of Law who respectively testifies and Says that the name of Nat. Hunt signed as a Witness to the Said Will is in the hand writing of Said Hunt, as he believes and he is well acquainted with his hand writing--and he also testified that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of James Yarbrough decd and believes that the signature of his name to the Said Will is in the proper hand writing of Said James Yarbrough decd--

Thereupon it is adjudged by the Court that the Said Will is duly proved and the Same is ordered to be Recorded--And John Ligon & David M. Lewis Executors named therein are Qualified according to Law.

²Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book J, p. 196.

CLAYTON-REEVES-SUTHERLAND.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing a compilation of the family records of certain branches of the Clayton, Reeves and Southerland families based on the records contained in two bibles in the possession of my wife's aunt, Mrs. J. C. Southerland of Memphis, Tennessee. One of the bibles, according to family tradition, belonged to Mary Clayton, wife of Willis Reeves, and the other to the Southerland family. I thought that the George Clayton record might be of especial interest to you as I have not seen in any printed record references to this son of Samuel Clayton.

I have assumed that "Samuel and Eliza Clayton" were Samuel Clayton, of Caroline county and Elizabeth Pendleton.

I think it possible that Temperance Hill, wife of John Clayton (4) may have been a daughter of Green Hill of North Carolina, Treasurer of Halifax District, etc. His son, Green Hill, Jr., married in Brunswick county, Jan., 1773, Mary Seawell, and the marriage bond of John Clayton and Temperance Hill was signed by G. Hill.

E. K. VOORHEES

Descendants of GEORGE CLAYTON, compiled by E. K. Voorhees, from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. John Clayton Southerland of Memphis, Tenn.

1. George Clayton, son of Samuel and Eliza Clayton, b. Oct. 5, 1720, d. Dec. 9, 1765; m. (1) Barbara ——— July 12, 1750, who was b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, d. Aug. 14, 1756; m. (2) June 9, 1757, Delphia ———.

(1) CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND BARBARA —

2. Richard Gass Clayton, b. May 7, 1751, d. June 13, 1755.
3. George Clayton, b. Dec. 7, 1752, d. April 9, 1753.
4. John Clayton, b. Jan. 20, 1754, d. prior to May 29, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1776, Temperance ———, who was b. Feb. 10, 1761, d.

July 17, 1799; she m. (2) May 29, 1783, George Hicks. (Marriage bond dated Nov. 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., Va., for John Clayton and Temperance Hill. The order books of the Brunswick Co., Va., Court show that John Clayton was lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1777, and Feb. 22, 1779, captain.) (For children see forward.)

5. Mary Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1755.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND DELPHIA ———

6. Lucy Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1758, d. Dec. 29, 1767.

(4) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLAYTON AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

7. Mary Clayton, b. May 15, 1779, d. March 18, 1817, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Willis Reeves. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Thisbe ———. (Willis Reeves was (probably) a son of John and Mary Reeves. He emigrated from North Carolina to West Tennessee at an early period, probably soon after 1830. Mrs. Imogen Southerland Voorhees has a book containing the following inscription: "Aaron Devany, his book, bought of ~~delphia~~ Marborough, merchant at Louisburg, March 11, 1805, price, 1/6. Willis Reeves, his book, July the 8, 1805." The Louisburg mentioned is doubtless Louisburg, Franklin Co., N. C.) (For children see forward.)

8. Sally Clayton, b. March 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Dr. John Claiborne. (Dr. John Claiborne was a son of Thomas Claiborne, sheriff of Brunswick county, Va., 1789-1792, and was b. 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1808; he was a member of Congress from 1805 until his death.)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

9. Martha Hill Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. May 2, 1809, m. ——— Avert.

(4) CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

10. Hannah Hicks, b. July 19, 1788, d. March 31, 1808, m. Thomas Claiborne. (He was a brother of Dr. John Claiborne and was a member of Congress from Tennessee, 1817-1819.)

11. James Green Hicks, b. June 25, 1790.

12. John Hicks, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. April 5, 1813.

13. George Hicks, b. June 4, 1797.

(7) CHILDREN OF WILLIS REEVES AND MARY CLAYTON.

14. James O'Kelly Reeves, b. Sept. 9, 1806.

15. Sally Lewis Reeves, b. June 28, 1808, d. April 7, 1827.

16. Martha Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. July 20, 1855, m. Sept. 21, 1833, John Llewellyn Southerland. (He was appointed an

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name HENRY MURRAY YARBROUGH

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Apr 1785			NC	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	14 Dec 1854	Limestone	AL		
Burial	Gordon Cem	Limestone	AL		
Places of Residence	NC; AL				
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Henry Yarbrough ?	Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Murray?		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug 1801	Sussex	VA		
Chr'd					
Death	19 Oct 1870	Limestone	AL		
Burial					
Places of Residence	VA; AL To AL ca 1818				
Occupation	if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father	William Briggs	Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Malone		

Compiler K. Mazock

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Male Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1810	1830 Census Limestone Co. has a			
		Mar.		male 20-30			
		Death		1840 Census has 2 males 20-30			
		Burial		I can't identify this male			
2	William H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Jun 1816			NC	2nd m.
	1. Harriet Richardson	Mar.	06 Sep 1841	Limestone	AL		date
	2. Anna Abigail Jones	Death					20 Nov 1856
		Burial					Limestone Co
3	Elizabeth Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13 Sep 1818				
	James Henry Malone	Mar.	23 Nov 1838	Limestone	AL		
		Death	by 1855			AL	
		Burial					
4	M. Frances Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	02 May 1824			AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1825			AL	
	Francis B. Calvin	Mar.	05 Jan 1843	Limestone	AL		
		Death	1887	Chickasaw	MS		
		Burial					
6	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1827			AL	
	Nancy A. E. (Bartlett) Cox	Mar.	05 May 1847	Limestone	AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Thomas E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	07 Sep 1830			AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	James Archibald Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	05 Nov 1832			AL	1900 Census
	Martha Sue Yarbrough	Mar.	1870				m. 30 yrs
		Death					10 ch born
		Burial					9 living
9	David Berthier Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Mar 1835			AL	
	Mary Elizabeth Turner	Mar.	22 Sep 1858	Madison	AL		
		Death	23 Aug 1899				
		Burial					
10	Albert G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Dec 1837			AL	1900 Census
	Anna A.	Mar.	ca 1870			AL	m. 30 yrs
		Death	08 Feb 1890-91				
		Burial					

* If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

CALVIN, Francis Bevil/Bevel

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Census records	Birth	1810	20		Chesterfield?	VA	
Visit to Concord Cem	Chr'd						
Houston, MS	Mar.	05	Jan 1843		Limestone	AL	
Civil War Record	Death	ca	1870	Water Valley?		MS	
John W. Calvin	Burial						

Marriage records

Places of Residence

Chickasaw Co., MS

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Family interviews

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father William Calvin

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bevil

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Vanbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825				Limestone	AL	
Chr'd							
Death	1887				Chickasaw	MS	
Burial	Concord Cem				Houston	MS	

Compiler Bernadine Bishop

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Date

Her Father Henry M. Vanbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844			Morgan		AL	
		Mar.	Unmarried						
		Death	11 Jul 1862			Died at Columbus, MS in military hosp			
		Burial				of fever. Place of burial unknown.			
2	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1846					AL	
	Hector McKinnon	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849					AL	
	Jessie Newton Brown	Mar.	14 May 1874			Chickasaw		MS	
		Death							
		Burial	Concord Cem			Houston		MS	
4	Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1853			Chickasaw		MS	
	1. Lucretia Nations	Mar.							
	2. Lila Calvin	Death							
		Burial							
5	Mahalia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1855			Chickasaw		MS	Jim was
	Jim Brown	Mar.	02 Dec 1880			Chickasaw		MS	Jessie N.
		Death							Brown's
		Burial							Nephew
6	J. Ervin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858			Chickasaw		MS	died before
	Belle Smith	Mar.	01 Jan 1880			Chickasaw		MS	their son
		Death	1880			Chickasaw		MS	was born
		Burial							
7	Ellis/Alice Andrea Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Oct 1863			Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
	John Wesley Rhodes	Mar.	01 Nov 1882			Okalona	Chickasaw	MS	
		Death	19 Oct 1899			Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
		Burial	Concord Cemetery			Houston		MS	
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married, mark (1) (2) (3) etc. in "Full Name of Spouse" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes, references, etc. in "Add. Info. on Children" column.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **DAVID BERTHIER YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.	
1900 Census of	Birth	14	Mar	1835			AL		
Mary E. Yarbrough,	Chr'd								
	Mar.								
58, mother, living	Death	23	Sep	1858		Madison	AL		
with David B. family.	Burial	23	Aug	1866			AL		
She was widow, had	Places of Residence								
7 children, 5 were	Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
living. By process	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
of elimination, two	His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
who were deceased by	Henry M. Yarbrough				Mary Ann Briggs				
1900 were	Wife's Full Maiden Name								
Berthier David and	Wife's Data				Day		Month	Year	
Harrison Wade "Nannie"	Birth				30		Oct	1841	
	Chr'd						AL		
	Death	01	Mar	1905			AL		
	Burial								
Compiler	Places of Residence								
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation				
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date	Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
	John P. Turner - b. VA				Margaret A. Wade - b. VA				
Serial	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Francis Cohen "Fanny" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	May	1860			AL	
		Mar.							
		Death	11	Jul	1929				
	1900-Single	Burial							
2	Anna James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12	Aug	1862			AL	
		Mar.							
		Death	12	Feb	1920				
	Sam Bowen	Burial							
3	Albert Turner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Feb	1866			AL	
		Mar.			1896				
	Vice () Washington	Death	26	Mar	1930	Dallas		TX	
		Burial							
4	"Willie" William Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	Mar	1868			AL	
		Mar.			1896				
	Fannie Myrtle Black	Death	28	Feb	1936				
		Burial							
5	Walter Murray Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	07	Sep	1870			AL	
	"Mattie"	Mar.			07	Nov	1894		
	Martha Lou Evans	Death	02	Aug	1941				
		Burial							
6	Harrison Wade "Nannie" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14	Dec	1872			AL	
		Mar.							
		Death	by 1900	Aug 1907					
		Burial							
7	Berthier David Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	02	Apr	1875			AL	
		Mar.			08	Jan	1895	AL	
	Nitia Marks	Death	12	Nov	1899			AL	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other data, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.
This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

HENRY MURRAY YARBROUGH

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Apr 1785			NC	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	14 Dec 1854	Limestone	AL		
Burial	Gordon Cem	Limestone	AL		
Places of Residence	NC; AL				
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father	Henry Yarbrough ?	Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Murray?		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug 1801	Sussex	VA		
Chr'd					
Death	19 Oct 1870	Limestone	AL		
Burial					

Compiler K. Mazock

Places of Residence VA; AL. To AL. ca 1818

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father William Briggs

Mother's Maiden Name Virginia Malone

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Male Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1810	1830 Census Limestone Co. has a male 20-30			
		Mar.					
		Death		1840 Census has 2 males 20-30			
		Burial		I can't identify this male			
2	William H. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	11 Jun 1816			NC	2nd m.
	1. Harriet Richardson	Mar.	06 Sep 1841	Limestone	AL		date
	2. Anna Abigail Jones	Death					20 Nov 1856
		Burial					Limestone Co
3	Elizabeth Mary Full Name of Spouse	Birth	13 Sep 1818				
	James Henry Malone	Mar.	23 Nov 1836	Limestone	AL		
		Death	by 1855			AL	
		Burial					
4	Frances Hae Full Name of Spouse	Birth	02 May 1824			AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1825			AL	
	Francis B. Calvin	Mar.	05 Jan 1843	Limestone	AL		
		Death	1887	Chickasaw	MS		
		Burial					
6	John Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1827			AL	
	Nancy A. E. (Bartlett) Cox	Mar.	05 May 1847	Limestone	AL		
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Thomas E. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	07 Sep 1830			AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	James Archibald Full Name of Spouse	Birth	05 Nov 1832			AL	1900 Census m. 30 yrs
	Martha Sue Yarbrough	Mar.	1870				10 Ch born
		Death					9 living
		Burial					
9	David Berthier Full Name of Spouse	Birth	14 Mar 1835			AL	
	Mary Elizabeth Turner	Mar.	22 Sep 1858	Madison	AL		
		Death	23 Aug 1899				
		Burial					
10	Albert G. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	21 Dec 1837			AL	1900 Census m. 30 yrs
	Anna A.	Mar.	ca 1870			AL	
		Death	08 Feb 1890-91				
		Burial					

11 - Married more than once, make each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Wallace Cemetery (Continued)

CROUCH, Infant d of Lillie and James
HARGROVE, Rosie

B & D Mar. 13, 1937
1921-1969

YARBROUGH CEMETERY

Located near the center of Section 17, T 3, R 5. This cemetery is wrongly designated as Farrar on county maps and Farrar is designated as Yarbrough. Most of this cemetery was destroyed several years ago. The stones were thrown in a ditch and covered with dirt. Two new stones were erected over known grave sites by a descendant. This was an old cemetery. A deed dated 1835 made an exception of the cemetery when the land was sold and stated that in the center of the cemetery was the monument of Thomas O'Bannion, an early Limestone settler. (C.W.E.)

Note: Thomas O'Banion was the first minister of the Round Island Baptist Church when it was organized in 1816. (F.A.)

MYERS, Martha (w of Henry A.)
Infant d of H.A. & M.E.)

Dec. 3, 1831-Mar. 6, 1856
Feb. 20-23, 1856

Vol 2 Cemetery Books

*Write to Tennessee Valley Gen. Society
PO Box 1512
Princetonville Ala 35807*

*ask for a copy of the Yarbrough Cemetery
they copied stating the vol and number.
E.W.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George E. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Martha Ann Wallace
Yarbrough (Nan) 502 S.
E. 6th Pryor, Okla
74361-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Leonidas Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Alice Tucker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Florence Louise King

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

D Res Bonohus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-3-1987

26372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	<u>Edgar L.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Mary Ann Wallace</u>	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

For All Copies (10) to The
F.O. Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex.
76024
Call (817) 251-1111
and ask for 263

This information Obtained From:

Husband's

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Nan Yarbrough, Pryor,
Okla.

Birth

Ch'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Ala.

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other Wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David H. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary H. Williamson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Tucker

Wife's

Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Ch'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 171
Breckenridge, Texas 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other Wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Date 7-3-1967 76322

Children's Sex	Children's Name(s) Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Yarbrough	Birth					From Ala. and Okla.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Florence Louise King	Death					
2		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column, the reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of death: Limestone Co., Ala: 854/55

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Limestone Co., Ala.														
1820-Co. St. Name: Limestone Co., Ala.				1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Post offices:

1850 - County: Limestone		State: Ala.	Post office:	
	Henry M. Yarbrow	65		N.C.
died 1870	Mary A.B. (Briggs)	49		Va.
	James A.	18		Ala.
	David B.	15		Ala.
	Albert G.	12		Ala.

Post office: Athens

1860 - County: Limestone Co.,		State: Ala.		Post office: Athens	
born 1800	Mary A.B. Yarbrow	60			

Living #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
Real
estate
Personal
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign
Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Living #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Living #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Information Obtained From	Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Frances Lockwood Records						
Earliest Marriage Rec.	Chring					
	Mar.	22 Nov. 1836		Limestone Co., Ala.		
	Death					
	Burial					
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	H's Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth M. Yarbrough

Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State, New Castle, Tex.

Date 7-May-1988 26372

Sex	Child's Name & Full (Change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Francis J. Malone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Henry W. Malone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Susan E. Malone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sally Betty Malone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Nancy R. Malone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

176, 1905

A

7, 21

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 21

Limestone County

Wills, Adm., 1829-47 • Man. A-N •
Revolutionary Pensions • Miscellaneous
Families • Tombstone Inscriptions,
Family Cemeteries

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

CALVIN, Francis Beville/Bevel

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Census records

Birth

1810 20

Chesterfield? VA

Visit to Concord Cem.

Chr'dn

Houston, MS

Mar.

05 Jan 1843

Limestone AL

Civil War Record

Death

ca 1870

Water Valley?

MS

John W. Calvin

Burial

Marriage records

Places of Residence

Chickasaw Co., MS

Occupation Carpenter

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Family interviews

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Calvin

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Beville

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Vanbrough

Wife's
Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1825

Limestone AL

Chr'dn

Death

1887

Chickasaw MS

Burial

Concord Cem

Houston MS

Compiler Bernadine Bishop

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Henry M. Vanbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Briggs

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1844	Morgan	AL		
		Mar.	Unmarried				
		Death	11 Jul 1862	Died at Columbus, MS in military hosp of fever. Place of burial unknown.			
		Burial					
2	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1846		AL		
	Hector McKinnon	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1849		AL		
	Jessie Newton Brown	Mar.	14 May 1874	Chickasaw	MS		
		Death					
		Burial	Concord Cem	Houston	MS		
4	Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1853	Chickasaw	MS		
	1. Lucretia Nations	Mar.					
	2. Lila Calvin	Death					
		Burial					
5	Mahalia Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1855	Chickasaw	MS		Jim was
	Jim Brown	Mar.	02 Dec 1880	Chickasaw	MS		Jessie N. Brown's Nephew
		Death					
		Burial					
6	J. Ervin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1858	Chickasaw	MS		died before
	Belle Smith	Mar.	01 Jan 1880	Chickasaw	MS		their son
		Death	1880	Chickasaw	MS		was born
		Burial					
7	Ellis/Alice Andrea Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Oct 1863	Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
	John Wesley Rhodes	Mar.	01 Nov 1882	Okalona	Chickasaw	MS	
		Death	19 Oct 1899	Houston	Chickasaw	MS	
		Burial	Concord Cemetery	Houston	MS		
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

IN, JOSHUA LANIER to SARAH ANN MASON - September 30, 1835 (return dated Oct. 30th)
 XWELL, WILLIAM J. to ELIZABETH B. ROBERTSON - October 30, 1835 (return dated 30th)
 TCHELL, JESSE B. to ADALAI D. MASSEY - December 19, 1835
 RRISS, MATTHEW J. to MARGARET CLARK - January 25, 1836 (return dated 28th)
 GUIRE, WILLIAM B. to MARY BLAIR - February 20, 1836 (return dated 24th)
 CLIN, WILLIAM J. to ADDELINE T. HEATH - March 3, 1836 (return dated 3rd)
 NG, JAMES P. to MATILDA MCKINNY - March 28, 1836 (return dated 29th)
 RILL, WILLIAM R. to LUCRETIA GREGORY - March 29, 1836 (return dated 30th)
 TINDALE, WILLIAM to PERMETTA GREGORY - July 18, 1836
 LONE, STITH to ELIZA J. DAVIS - September 15, 1836
 LES, WILLIAM C. to MARY M. EVANS - September 20, 1836
 LONE, NATHANIEL C. to MARTHA D. CRENSHAW - September 24, 1836
 LER, JAMES W. to SARAH M. CRENSHAW - September 24, 1834*(Vol.24, page 6)*
 RAY, JOHN to MELISSA GLASGO - October 4, 1836
 ONE, JAMES HENRY to ELIZABETH ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ - November 22, 1836
 KINNEY, ALEXANDER S. to MARY LOVE - January 28, 1837
 ULLEY, EPH. to AMANDA CHILDRESS - February 22, 1837
 LSON, ROBERT to ELIZABETH JOHNSON - March 12, 1833 (return dated 14th)
 CE, ISHAM to JUDITH JOHNSON - November 20, 1833 (return dated 20th)
 BIT, THOMAS S. to NANCY GAITHER - April 12, 1834 (return dated 15th)
 LY, ALEXANDER R. to MARTHA ANN MARDIS - July 16, 1834 (return dated 17th)
 LAND, PETER to NANCY COLLINS - July 25, 1834 *(Vol.61, page 4)*
 THWARD, HAMPTON to MARY HUDSON - December 17, 1835 (return dated 18th)
 ELY, NICH. to MARY L. WIMBERLEY - February 26, 1836 (return dated 26th)
 SON, STEPHEN O. to MARTHA A. TANNER - July 11, 1836
 TON, WILLIAM to ELIZA NORTON - August 28, 1836 *29
 TON, JACOB to TABITHA MONTGOMERY - February 6, 1837
 WOOD, CHAPEL to CAROLINE PETTY - July 24, 1837

Addendum

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: LIMESTONE

State: ALA.

Post office: ATHENS

		David B. (Berthin) Yarb.	15										
--	--	--------------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: LIMESTONE

State: ALA.

Post office: ATHENS

		DAVID B. YARBROUGH	20										
--	--	--------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **DAVID BERTHIER YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

1900 Census of
Mary E. Yarbrough,

Birth	14	Mar	1895			AL	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	22	Sep	1898				
Burial	13	Aug	1899				

58, mother, living
with David B. family.
She was widow, had
7 children, 5 were
living. By process
of elimination, two
who were deceased by
1900 were
Berthier David and
Harrison Wade "Nannie"

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Henry M. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
		Mary Ann Briggs

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Elizabeth Turner**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30	Oct	1841			AL	
Chr'd							
Death	01	Mar	1905			AL	
Burial							

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than Housewife	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father	John P. Turner - b VA
	Mother's Maiden Name
	Margaret A. Wade-bl

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
-----	---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------

1
Francis Cohen "Fanny"
Full Name of Spouse

Birth	16	May	1860			AL	
Mar.							
Death	11	Jul	1929				
Burial							

1900-Single

2
Anna James
Full Name of Spouse

Birth	12	Aug	1862			AL	
Mar.							
Death	12	Feb	1920				
Burial							

Sam Bowen

3
Albert Turner
Full Name of Spouse

Birth	21	Feb	1866			AL	
Mar.			1896				
Death	26	Mar	1930				
Burial							

Vice () Washington

4
William Thomas "Willie"
Full Name of Spouse
Fannie Myrtle Black

Birth	24	Mar	1868			AL	
Mar.			1896				
Death	26	Feb	1936				
Burial							

5
Walter Murray
Full Name of Spouse "Mattie"
Martha Lou Evans

Birth	07	Sep	1870			AL	
Mar.			02 Nov 1894				
Death	02	Aug	1941				
Burial							

6
Harrison Wade "Nannie"
Full Name of Spouse

Birth	14	Dec	1872			AL	
Mar.							
Death	by 1900	Aug 1907					
Burial							

7
Berthier David
Full Name of Spouse
Nitia Marks

Birth	02	Apr	1875			AL	
Mar.			09 Jan 1895			AL	
Death	12	Nov	1899			AL	
Burial							

8
Full Name of Spouse

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

9
Full Name of Spouse

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

10
Full Name of Spouse

Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Wallace Cemetery (Continued)

CROUCH, Infant d of Lillie and James
HARGROVE, Rosie

B & D Mar. 13, 1937
1921-1969

YARBROUGH CEMETERY

Located near the center of Section 17, T 3, R 5. This cemetery is wrongly designated as Farrar on county maps and Farrar is designated as Yarbrough. Most of this cemetery was destroyed several years ago. The stones were thrown in a ditch and covered with dirt. Two new stones were erected over known grave sites by a descendant. This was an old cemetery. A deed dated 1835 made an exception of the cemetery when the land was sold and stated that in the center of the cemetery was the monument of Thomas O'Bannion, an early Limestone settler. (C.W.E.)
Note: Thomas O'Banion was the first minister of the Round Island Baptist Church when it was organized in 1816. (F.A.)

MYERS, Martha (w of Henry A.)
Infant d of H.A. & M.E.)

Dec. 3, 1831-Mar. 6, 1856
Feb. 20-23, 1856

Vol 2 Cemetery Books

*Write to Tennessee Valley Gen. Society
P.O. Box 1512
Huntsville Ala 35807*

*Ask for a copy of the Yarbrough Cemetery
they copied stating the vol and number.
E.W.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Walter Murry Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

The Morrises and Related

Families 1640-1978 by

J. T. Morrow-

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on

Mar.

7 Sept. 1870

Ch'nd

Mar.

7 Nov. 1894

Limestone Co., Ala.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Louise Proctor Evans

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on

Birth

Ch'nd

Death

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76026

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 14-May-1990

76372

His Father

Thomas Jefferson Evans

Mother's Maiden Name

Virginia Evan Beauchamp

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Albert Gallatine	Birth	7 Sept. 1895				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	28 Sept. 1896				
		Burial					
2	William Hagan	Birth	9 Apr. 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Dec. 1956				
		Burial					
3	Silas McWilliams	Birth	7 Dec. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Aug. 1926				
	Ruby Eloise Gaines	Death	5 Nov. 1958				
		Burial					
4	Walter Marray	Birth	1 Oct. 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 May 1930				
	Sarah Mae Orman	Death	13 Nov. 1969				
		Burial					
5	Mary Eliza	Birth	6 Mar. 1902				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 Oct. 1958				
		Burial					
6	Mattie Lou	Birth	3 Mar. 1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	31 July 1904				
		Burial					
7	Jennie Evan	Birth	1 Aug. 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Feb. 1970				
		Burial					
8	Frances Lucille	Birth	31 Mar. 1908				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Helen Margaret	Birth	Henry Murray				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Henry Murray	Birth	3 Dec. 1912				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 June 1943				
	Mamie Thornton	Death					
		Burial					

Page 41, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishing Co., Inc.
 This is a full-length book. Publishers of THE
 EVENING PUBLISHING CO., Inc. have a long history of
 book and film production of their copyrighted titles.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name David Berthin Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth				1835		AIA
	Ching						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Clear wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each pair			
His Father	Henry M. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary A. B. Bridges

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elina Turner

Index Card	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on file
Birth					
Frances Donohue	Child				
206 1. West 4th	Death				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Don't				

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. 1) 2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date		Mar. Father John P. Turner	Mother's Maiden Name Mary (not)

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

11 Wm. Word

67 George Worley

476 Claiborne Wright

914 Isaac Wright

1 2 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

There is no other
Census before 1820
of Limestone Co.

Y

1820 Limestone County Census ALA.

400 Henry Yarborough

835 Wm. Yearwood

597 Gideon York

598 Jeremiah York

588 John York

455 Richard York

597 Uriah York

538 Ephraim Young

357 John Young

1 1 0 2 1 0 14 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 3 1 4 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 0 1 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 0 1 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 0 1 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 0 1 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 3 1 1 6 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

END

Wm. Johnson

FRANKLIN COUNTY CENSUS 1820

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
James Wryly	1	4	1	4	10	0	3	13
Andrew Ray	1	2	1	2	6	0	0	6
Malcolm McColum	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	6
John Ray	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	8
Washington Brown	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
James Robertson	1	4	1	1	7	0	1	8
Charles N. Burgess	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	4
Reuben E. Burgess	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	5
Wm. Duke	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	8
Wm. H. Duke	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
John Duke	1	1	1	3	6	0	1	7
Willie Duke	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	3
Charles Duke	1	2	1	2	6	0	2	8
William Wright	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	3
John Townson	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	3
	608	889	453	867	2,718	5	1,436	9,051

LIST OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, 1819 AND 1820.

Names of the heads of families.

White Males Over 21.

White Males Under 21.

White Females Over 21.

White Females Under 21.

Total of Whites.

People Of Color.

Total OF Slaves.

No. Of Acres Cul.

No. Of Hands.

No. Bales Cotton.

Average Weights.

Gins.

Saws.

Mills.

Remarks, Last Page.

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14)

Wm.

of Jas) 2 2 1 3 8 0 12 5 7 18 350 1 51 0

Joseph 2 1 1 4 8 0 5 40 4 5 360 0 0 0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males			Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females									
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	Aliens	
1830-Co.																					
Name:																					
1840-Co.	St.																				
Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Married	Real Estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr	Can't r. or w.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

<p>William H Y. son of Henry Murray</p>													
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: LIMESTONE State: ALA. Post office: _____

<p>WILLIAM H. YARBROUGH</p>													
-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1827

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: Limestone Co.

State: Alabama

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible]

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co.
 GRAY, LEVIN C. age 21 born Ala. Teacher
 MARGARET 16 "
 MARTHA 14 "
 SARAH H. 56 N.C.

(SARAH H., nee SARAH H. WADE and Widow of LEVIN GRAY.)

COX, WILLIAM filed the non-cupative will of PERRY BARTLETT, who has been dead more than fourteen days. SARAH COX deposes that on the 22nd day of July 1845, PERRY BARTLETT died in the County of Limestone, State of Alabama, at the house of WILLIAM COX, without any written will...he was a waggoner and without any permanent home...he was engaged to be married to NANCY ANN ELIZA COX, Daughter of said WILLIAM and SARAH COX, and was to have been married on the 24th day of July last. He had no relatives in the State of Alabama, to her knowledge and belief, and from information from said BARTLETT himself. He said the said NANCY ANN ELIZA COX was to have all his property. HENRY J. FALCONER who was also present, also made his deposition. 6 Aug 1845. Page 199

BARTLETT, PERRY decd. Final settlement of the Estate. To JOHN YARBROUGH in right of his Wife NANCY ANN ELIZA, formerly COX. Limestone Will Bk. 2, page 276. 26 June 1848. Page 199

ARLEDGE, WILLIAM guardian of MARTHA GRAY filed accounts. 21 Aug 1845. Page 206

ETTY, MILDRED decd. ANDREW D. WOFFORD in right of his Wife, MILDRED, one of the heirs filed petition asking for division. 23 Aug 1845. Page

07

BOUCHER, JOSHUA decd. JOHN H.J. WYNN applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate with THOMAS P. BOUCHER & LENNON ? BOUCHER, securities. 29 Aug 1845. Page 207

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16+up		0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	45+up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Date of birth	
Marrried this yr.	
School class yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

State:

● 2008 年 10 月 1 日起, 凡在境内销售货物或提供应税劳务, 以及进口货物的单位和个人, 必须按照《中华人民共和国增值税暂行条例》(国务院令 2008 年第 540 号) 及其实施细则的有关规定, 向税务机关申报缴纳增值税。

Stats:

28



No. 400

United Confederate Veterans.

Williams, Ella, - December 3^d 1912

It is Ocellus, that female *Jarvis's* *Macropygia*
 called *Emiculate* Vulture

United Confederate Veterans; that he

is a member, in good standing, of the _____ A. O., No. 251, in Captain
_____ enlisted for service in the Confederate States Army on December 10th, _____ of the
Seward's Black's Company, which afterwards became Company "H" _____ of the
31st Regiment Q. P. Stewart's Brigade, Army of Tennessee; and during the latter
part of the war was _____ of the 31st

Stratford
Connecticut

He retired from the Army on account of

Admiral
A. D., 1865

Alfred St. D. m.

He was engaged in the following named battles: Perryville, Murfreesboro Tenn
and several others.

He was born in Greene County Alabama on the 1st day November. A. D., 1832. James G. Gordon Commander.

COPY.

Department of the Army
Office of the Adjutant General
Washington, D.C.

In reply to AGAH/O/SJR

21 June 1949

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Robert D. Wright,
2029 Harrington St.,
Washington, D.C.

The records show that James A. Earhrough, a private of C.D. 51st Tennessee Regiment Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 6 October 1861, at Trenton.

He was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, from the state of Tennessee, 25 January 1863 and assigned to 51st Regiment of Infantry, Confederate States Army. The Field and Staff Master roll for September and October 1863 shows him present.

By special order dated 18 November 1864, he was granted leave of absence for 30 days.

He was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, about May 1st 1865, in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April 1865.

Edward F. Mitsell,
Major General
The Adjutant General.

076,1005

A

7.61

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 61

Limestone County

Deeds • Wills • Newspaper Extracts •
Rev. Pensions • Chancery Suits
• Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Page 171. JOHN CUNNINGHAM and wife MARTHA F. to JUDITH MATTHEWS.
16 January 1832.

Page 172. WILLIAM McLANE and wife ELIZABETH of Limestone County,
Alabama to HANSON P. LANE. 10 Jan. 1832.

Page 173. THOMAS H. MALONE and wife ELIZA T. to HENRY YARBROUGH.
9 Jan. 1832.

Page 174. JONATHON BLAIR to RUFFIN COLEMAN. 21 Jan. 1832.

Page 175. JOHN WHITE and wife ESTHER (her mark) to JAMES LOCKE.
13 Sept. 1831.

Page 179. JOHN R. MASON to JOSHUA L. MARTIN. 7 November 1831.

Page 180. DANIEL COLEMAN and wife ELIZABETH L. to BENNET J. HIGGINS.

Page 181. SAMUEL BLACKWELL of Limestone County, Alabama to JOHN
LINDSAY of Madison County, Alabama.

Page 185. JOSEPH D. PEEBLES and wife MARTHA P. PEEBLES to JAMES
BARRETT. 1 June 1831.

Page 187. GEORGE PRICE and JOSEPH PRICE to PAUL HILDRETH of the
second part and JOSHUA WILLES of the third part. 1 Feb. 1832.

Page 189. MATTHEW M. MURPHY and wife SARAH S. to PAUL HILDRETH.
21 Feb. 1832.

Page 190. PAUL HILDRETH and wife ELIZA S. of Limestone Co. to
PHILLIP BLESSING. 21 Feb. 1832.

Limestone Co. Ala.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Limestone Co. Ala.
Records Vol. 209-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	5 May 1847			Limestone Co., Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Everett Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann E. Cox

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complie Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Child					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Bains

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Child					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Date

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

SandRock Methodist Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama

(Cemetery located 5 mi. north of Leesburg on Hwy. 11)

A. C. YARBROUGH 1 Feb 1851 - 23 Feb 1917

Thomas N. YARBROUGH 30 May 1850 - 16 Apr 1916

* * * *

MARRIAGES - Limestone County, Alabama

John Yarbrough and Nancy Ann Elizabeth Cox were married on
5 May 1847 by H. Stanley, J.P. (widow)

WILLS - Limestone County, Alabama

Daniel P. Jaggars, Will Book 3, pg. 395 1826-1831

(See Carolan Family Bible - Sarah Clement Yarbrough, who
m.1 Carolan; m.2 Dansby; m.3 John Jaggars

YARBROUGH, MARY A. (BRIGGS) WB 12/629 - 1866-1872

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co.			
GRAY, LEVIN C.	age 21	born Ala.	Teacher
MARGARET	16	"	
MARTHA	14	"	
SARAH H.	56	N.C.	

(SARAH H., nee SARAH H. WADE and Widow of LEVIN GRAY.)

COX, WILLIAM filed the non-cupative will of PERRY BARTLETT, who has been dead more than fourteen days. SARAH COX deposes that on the 22nd day of July 1845, PERRY BARTLETT died in the County of Limestone, State of Alabama, at the house of WILLIAM COX, without any written will...he was a waggoner and without any permanent home...he was engaged to be married to NANCY ANN ELIZA COX, Daughter of said WILLIAM and SARAH COX, and was to have been married on the 24th day of July last. He had no relatives in the State of Alabama, to her knowledge and belief, and from information from said BARTLETT himself. He said the said NANCY ANN ELIZA COX was to have all his property. HENRY J. FALCONER who was also present, also made his deposition. 6 Aug 1845. Page 199

BARTLETT, PERRY decd. Final settlement of the Estate. To JOHN YARBROUGH in right of his Wife ~~NANCY ANN~~ ELIZA, formerly COX. Limestone Will Bk. 9, page 276. 26 June 1848. Page 199

ARLEDGE, WILLIAM guardian of MARTHA GRAY filed accounts. 21 Aug 1845. Page 206

PETTY, MILDRED decd. ANDREW D. WOFFORD in right of his Wife, MILDRED, one of the heirs filed petition asking for division. 23 Aug 1845. Page 207

BOUCHER, JOSHUA decd. JOHN H.J. WYNN applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate with THOMAS P. BOUCHER & LENNON ? BOUCHER, securities. 29 Aug 1845. Page 207

976,1005

v. 205

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 205

Limestone County

Marriages, Jan. 1849-Jan. 1855 •
Cemeteries

~~E. J. Tinsley R.G.~~

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

From Madison Co. Ala. Chancery Record B, June Term 1868.

Original Bill dated April 1860. States that MARGARET, wife of JOHN B. TURNER of Madison Co., WILLIAM S. TURNER, their child, over 14, MARCELLA E. a child aged 14, MARGARET W., JOHN P. and HARRIET ANN, children aged under 14 and all being children of MARGARET and JOHN P. TURNER, MARY ELIZA wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH by next friend, PERSONS W. TURNER, who also sues in his own right--versus--JOHN P. TURNER, HENRY P. TURNER of Madison Co. and DAVID B. YARBROUGH of Limestone Co.

Transcript of will of ELIZABETH BARRETT of Limestone Co. dated 6 June 1855--probated 14 Apr. 1856. Names 2 nephews, JOHN P. and HENRY P. TURNER; great nephew, PERSONS TURNER--his brothers and sisters; great nephew, JAMES P. TURNER; great niece, ANN E. TURNER; great niece ELIZABETH M. TURNER. HENRY P. TURNER, executor. Witnesses: RISCILLA WARREN, THOMAS J. McCLELLAN and WILLIAM J. GLADISH.

Petition of HENRY TURNER offering paper purporting to be deed of conveyance "I, JAMES BARRETT of Co. of Northampton, N.C. to HARRELL PEEBLES in trust, slaves for wife ELIZABETH and her lawful heirs--property received by intermarriage with her. 2 March 1827. Also another deed (see page 21).

Petition for division of estate of ELIZABETH BARRETT, Limestone Co. Ala. Left property to HENRY and JOHN TURNER for life and then to their children. Children of HENRY P. TURNER are: ANN E., DANIEL H., JOHN H. P. and JAMES J. all minors and of Madison Co. Ala.; children of JOHN P. TURNER are: MARY E. wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH of

May 20, 1870

Married on the 11th inst. in Athens by REV. JOHN TURRENTINE, MR. JAMES
J. OGLESBY to MISS LULA E. HOOPER.

June 3, 1870

Married on May 5, 1870 in Travis Co., Texas by REV. W. RODGERS,
MR. ROBERT C. BIBB of Limestone Co. Ala. to MISS VIRGINIA C. TOWNS.

July 1, 1870

Married in Athens on the 6th by REV. JAMES S. PORTER, MR. JOHN H.
DAVIS to MISS ANN E. ELLIOTT, all of Athens.

On the 30th by REV. J. N. BLACKHORN, MR. B. H. TUCKER to MISS MARY A.
HARPER.

Aug. 5, 1870

On 19 July by J. N. MARTIN, J.P., MR. THOMAS W. GIDLEY to MISS NETTIE
ELLIS, all of Limestone.

Aug. 12, 1870

Died on the 3rd inst. in Athens, MISS MARTHA F. KITTRELL.

Sept. 16, 1870

Died on the 5th inst. of consumption, MRS. AMERICA K. PETTY, wife of
COL. JOE PETTY of Limestone Co. in her 42nd year.

On the 4th near Nashville MRS. MARY LAND JOHNSON wife of R. W. JOHNSON
and daughter of GEN. H.*(HIRAM)* H. HIGGINS of Athens aged about
60 years.

Nov. 4, 1870

Died on 19 October in Limestone Co. MRS. MARY ANN BRIGGS YARBROUGH
(49,Va.)* aged about 69*(w. of HENRY M.)*. 1800

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 88

Limestone County

Wills • Deeds • Probate Minutes •
Lawsuits • Miscellaneous • Newspaper
Extracts • Collins Bible Record • Rev.
Pension • & Last Payments of Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Limestone Co., PERSONS W. TURNER, of age, WILLIAM S., MARCELLA W.,
MARGARET W., JOHN P. and HARRIET ANN TURNER, all minors, of Madison
Co. Ala.

COLLINS--Letters from MRS. LUCIA TRIGG GILLEN, 1104 Main St., Texar-
kana, Texas. WANTED: Data on the family of ELI COLLINS, born 1756
married 1778 MARY -----; had a son WILLIAM RAGLAND COLLINS born
1790 married 1811 NANCY PATTERSON and they all moved from Georgia to
Madison County, Alabama in 1818.

July 11, 1934

"I joined the D.A.R. some 20 years ago on ELI COLLINS' record.
What I am interested in is more data on the family. Did you know that
ELI COLLINS is buried in the family lot in the Nashville *(Howard Co.)*,
Ark. cemetery? The Ark. D.A.R. Chatpers placed a monument to his
memory in 1931 in the old Cemetery at ~~Washington~~ (Hempstead Co.)*,
Ark. We have in our possession his War Record from Washington, D.C.
We also have an old Bible even an hundred years old with the COLLINS
records in it. However, the records begin with ~~James~~ and wife
MARY ----- ELI COLLINS came from Delaware. I am trying to find his
parents. He evidently married MARY ----- in the Carolinas or Georgia,
then the family moved to Alabama. I have no record of NANCY PATTER-
SON's parents but she was buried in Washington, Ark. They had ELI
VANCE COLLINS married MATILDA NELSON and they had FRANCES ANN COLLINS
married JAMES TRIGG, my parents. ELI COLLINS had several children, so
did WILLIAM RAGLAND COLLINS. Some one suggested that MARY ----- might
have been a RAGLAND."

On the 26th of July, 1853 JOSEPH W. PETTY presented the will of ELIZA PETTY, deceased. Heirs of said decedent have had due notice. Will was witnessed by JOHN TURRENTINE, DAVID H. YARBROUGH, JOHN YARBROUGH and SAMUEL RAY. (On page 59 JOSEPH PETTUS is appointed executor with DAVID H. YARBROUGH and ROSWELL HINE, his securities.

Page 60. ROBERT B. PEEBLES petitions for Letters of Administration on estate of WILLIAM SANDIPHER, deceased.
September 24, 1854.

NATHANIEL DAVIS, Administrator of ARTHUR M. SWEANY petitions to sell railroad stock.

WILLIAM P. VAUGHAN and WILLIAM MOORE file accounts for final settlement of estate of JAMES VAUGHAN, deceased.
September 22, 1854.

Page 61. NATHAN W. COPELAND petitions for Letters of Administration on estate of ABRAHAM M. COPELAND, deceased. EDWARD W. GRIGSBY, HUGH W. TISDALE, WILLIAM M. CRENSHAW and NATHAN W. ANTHONY to appraise.
September 25, 1854.

Page 62. ALEXANDER L. MCKINNEY, Administrator of FRANCIS WALKER, final settlement.
September 17, 1854.

ALEXANDER L. MCKINNEY, Administrator of MILTON WALKER, final settlement.

Page 98. December 21, 1854...JOHN N. MALONE, Guardian of ROBERT BROOMFIELD MALONE, infant of said JOHN N. MALONE; ALLISON C. CAIN and HENRY B. MALONE, securities.

December 22, 1854...EGBERT J. JONES is made guardian of MARY FRANCES JONES, infant of JOHN J. JONES. JOHN H.W. JONES and BOOTH M. JONES, securities.

Reports slaves of MARTHA A. MEALS, deceased, cannot be divided and must be sold.

December 25, 1854...ALLISON C. CAIN, Guardian of THOMAS J., GEORGE W., LOUISA L., JAMES H. and LUCRETIA F. CAIN petitions for division of slaves; JOHN R. MASON, RICHARD W. VASSAR, JAMES M. LANE and ROBERT C. DAVID, Commissioners.

Page 99. Report of division of slaves of SARAH M. COPELAND, deceased.

Report of filing of appraisement of THOMAS FOGG'S estate.

Page 100. December 30, 1854...JOHN HENRY MALONE is appointed Administrator of HENRY YARBROUGH, deceased. Securities are; R. HINE, NATHANIEL H. MALONE, JAMES A. YARBROUGH, WILLIAM H. YARBROUGH and WILLIAM A. HINE, \$200,000.>

JOHN A. JOHNSON, Administrator of ARCHER JOHNSON petitions to sell slaves.

Date of birth:

1838

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF— Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Married	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	---------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: LIMESTONE

State: ALA.

Post office: ATHENS

	ALBERT G. YARBROUGH.	22												
--	----------------------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

< Petition of MARY A.B. YARBROUGH for dower in lands of HENRY YARBROUGH, deceased.
Also petition for division of land and slaves of said estate.

Page 113. Final settlement of ARCHER ROBINSON, deceased.

Page 115. Final settlement of JESSE HICKS, deceased.

Page 116. EDWARD MITCHELL, Administrator of FLOODE MITCHELL files inventory.
January 12, 1855

Final settlement of HENRY YARBROUGH ordered. >

Page 118. CALVIN A. REDUS, guardian of SARAH E. COOK, final settlement.
January 15, 1855.

Page 119. ALBERT WALLS, guardian of AMANDA ROBERTS and of MARGARET ROBERTS files
accounts for final settlement.
January 16, 1855.

BRICE M. TOWNSEND, guardian of POLINA and CASWELL G. BECKHAM makes final
settlement.

WILLIAM L. LEGG is appointed guardian of CASWELL G. BECKHAM with SAMUEL COX
and EDWARD LEGG, securities.

Page 120. WILLIAM B. YARBROUGH, JAMES M. MALONE, ROBERT C. WRIGHT, HAMILTON JONES and
RICHARD G. HINE are to allot the dower of MARY A.E. BECKHAM, widow of ABNER BECKHAM,
deceased. January 20, 1855.

Page 121. THOMAS B. GILBERT, Letters of Administration on estate of JAMES M. SANDERS
with DAVY GILBERT, LEWIS NELSON and JOHN MCKINNEY, securities.
January 23, 1855.

6
R
926,1005

v. 98

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 98

Limestone County

Orphans Court, 1835-40 • Lawsuits
• Letters • Deeds

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

and GEORGE PETTY SENR. securities. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 258

MALONE, WILLIAM E., JOHN L. MOORE, JOHN H. HARRIS, SAMUEL MATTHEWS and JAMES F. SOWELL are appointed Commissioners to divide the estate of GABRIEL SMITH, dec'd. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 259.

MASON, JOHN R., surviving Executor of the will of WILLIAM MASON files accounts for final settlement. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 260.

IRVINE, SAMUEL P. Estate declared insolvent. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 260.

PETTY, GEORGE, HENRY YARBROUGH, GEORGE G. PETTY, TANDY R. FARRAR and ABNER T. PETTY are appointed to appraise the estate of GEORGE F. CRITZ dec'd. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 260.

LONE, WILLIAM E., JOHN L. MOORE, JOHN H. HARRIS, SAMUEL MATTHEWS and JAMES F. SOWELL are appointed to appraise the estate of GABRIEL SMITH dec'd. 20 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 261.

COX, GODFREY died intestate; Letters of Administration are issued to JAMES MITCHELL with RICHARD W. VASSAR and SILAS HINE his securities. 29 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 261.

GLAZE, REUBEN A., JOHN HARDIN and JOEL WOOLEY are appointed to appraise the estate of GODFREY COX dec'd. 29 Oct. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 261.

FAVOR, JOHN, guardian of SARAH FAVOR, infant child of JOHN FAVOR JR. dec'd resigned. 5 Nov. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 263.

MASON, JOHN R. makes final settlement of his guardianship of REBECCA MASON. 5 Nov. 1838. Book 1835-43, page 263.

976.1005

ALA

v. 40

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 40

Limestone County

Prob. Min. Bk. S (1850-1853) • Prob.
Min., Bk. A (1865-1866) • Notes from
Will Bk. 11 • Marriages, 1837-1838 •
Chancery Suites • Notes on Sundry Deed
Books • Mooresville Cemetery • Notes
from Newspaper Articles

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Agency at the rate of Eight Dollars per month to commence on the 2nd day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty; given at the War Office of the United States, 26th day of January 1830. JOHN H. EATON, Secretary of War. Examined and countersigned, J. L. EDWARDS. Payable semi-annually on the 4th of March and 4th of September at Tuscaloosa by DANIEL M. RIGGS Esqr., Pension Agent. No payment can be made on an original certificate until the arrival of one or the other of the above dates after issuing the certificate. Registered in Book D, Vol. 10, page 83 by WILLIAM J. ALLISON, Clerk. . . . Also that ELIZABETH COLLEY adduced satisfactory testimony that the said MAINYARD COLLEY died on the 17th day of November 1838, that he resided in Limestone County at the time of his death and had resided there for the space of fourteen years, previous thereto he resided in Madison County, Alabama and previous thereto he resided in the State of Georgia. 10 June 1839. Book 1835-43, page 307.

WASHINGTON, THOMAS P., JOHN CRITZ, HENRY YARBROUGH, WILKERSON CASSELL and GEORGE PETTY are to appraise the estate of JOHN M. BINFORD dec'd. 17 June 1839. Book 1835-43, page 307.

LEGG, WILLIAM, guardian of THOMAS H. TISDALE, the Court made settlement of the accounts and said guardian resigned. 17 June 1839. Book 1835-43, page 307.

Letters of guardianship issued to said MARY A.E. BECKHAM. Jan. 8, 1855.

Book D, page 109.

MARY A.B. YARBROUGH, Widow of HENRY YARBROUGH petitions for dower. Jan. 8, 1855. >

Book D, page 111.

Division of slaves belonging to the estate of HENRY YARBROUGH, DAVID B. YARBROUGH, ALBERT YARBROUGH. 1 share to the Children of MARY E. MALONE dec'd viz: FRANCIS J. MALONE, HENRY W. MALONE, SUSAN E. MALONE, SALLY BETTY MALONE and NANCY R. MALONE. Accounts show slaves and household goods advances to JIM HENRY MALONE in 1837; same to HENRY YARBROUGH in 1843; horse, watch and gun and saddle advances to JAMES A. YARBROUGH and DAVID B. YARBROUGH, no date. >

Book D, page 116.

BENTON SANDERS, Sheriff of Limestone Co. appointed guardian of CHARLES JOHNSON, infant of ARCHER JOHNSON. Jan. 12, 1855.

Book D, page 117.

Petition for dower by MARY JOHNSON, Widow of ARCHER JOHNSON.

Book D, page 119.

EQUILLA BROOKS, Administrator of MAJOR H. BROOKS files accounts. Jany. 16, 1855.

Book D, page 122.

ALEXANDER M. WYNN is appointed guardian of JOHN F. WYNN, HENRY J. WYNN, VIRGINIA J. WYNN, OCTAVIA C. WYNN and EUGENIA E. WYNN, infant Children of JOHN H.J. WYNN, dec'd. ALLISON and THOS. J. CAIN, securities. Jany. 27, 1855.

MARY A.E. BECKHAM, Widow of ABNER BECKHAM, petitions for dower.

... each 1/7 of 1/5. Nov. 22, 1854.

Book D, page 91.

Division of slaves of JOHN N.S. JONES, dec'd; MARIA, Wife of JAMES W. ... OCTAVIA, Wife of WILLIAM ADAIR, J. HEYWOOD JONES, MARIA, Wife of ALFRED DEARING, ALEXANDER JONES, PAUL JONES, WALTER JONES, ... JONES. Dec. 14, 1854.

Book D, page 91.

HEANOR CRAIG, Widow of DAVID CRAIG petitions for dower. Dec. 9, 1854.

Book D, page 93.

DAVIDSON is guardian of CATHERINE, MARTHA and GEORGE M. WAGNER. Dec. 11, 1854.

Book D, page 96.

Division of slaves of MARTHA A. MEALS, dec'd between JAMES A. MEALS, her husband and LEWIS, NANCY E. and MARGARET A. MEALS. December 16, 1854. On page 103 JAMES A. MEALS is appointed guardian of these three and they are presumably his children though it is not so stated.)

Division of slaves of SARAH M. COPELAND between NATHAN W. COPELAND, the administrator and MARY E., Wife of EDMOND J. WRIGHT. December 18, 1854. SARAH M. died 1854 aged ca 6 and was Sister of NATHAN W. & MARY COPELAND all Children of WM. COPELAND.)*

Book D, page 103.

JAMES A. YARBROUGH is appointed guardian of ALFRED YARBROUGH, infant son of HENRY YARBROUGH, dec'd. Jan. 1, 1855.

Book D, page 109.

MARY A.E. BECKHAM is appointed guardian of REBECCA and HARBERT A. BECKHAM, infant Children of ABNER BECKHAM, dec'd. "Said MARY A.E. VAUGHN" entered into bond with SAMUEL TANNER & JOHN H.W. JONES, securities.

Letter

Book

MARY

8, 18

Book

Divis

YARBR

dec'd

BETTY

goods

1843;

DAVID

Book

BENTO

JOHNS

Book

Petit

Book

EQUIL

16, 18

Book

ALEXA

VIRGI

of JO

27, 18

MARY

Book D, page 149.

States MARTHA P. CRAIG, Widow of DAVID CRAIG petitions for dower and appoints JOHN JACKSON as guardian ad litem for WM. B. CRAIG.

Book D, page 167.

HEZEKIAH B. CARTWRIGHT is appointed guardian of JOHN and WILLIAM ALLEN, infant Children of CHARITY ALLEN, dec'd. June 21, 1855.

Book D, page 169.

Will of JOHN BARKER, dec'd. Dated 21 May 1855. Daughter ANN LESTER, Wife of LORENZO D. LESTER, Son JOHN C. BARKER, Daughter MARGARET JACOBS, Wife of JEREMIAH JACOBS. "to my...MARTHA HILL and the heirs of her body", slaves; Daughter ANN. Witnesses JOHN Y. FLANNAGAN, HENRY M. CASTEEL, SIMPSON B. FLANNAGAN. July 2, 1855.

Book D, page 170.

BENJAMIN F. BELL appointed guardian of LAURA C. BELL, infant Child of WILLIAM G. BELL. July 3, 1855.

Book D, page 173.

Final settlement of the estate of HUGH ADAMS, dec'd; SARAH ADAMS, the Widow; ELIZABETH, Wife of JOSEPH WHITE, HENRY B. ADAMS, JOSEPH A. ADAMS, HUGH ADAMS, IBBY ADAMS and WM. SKEETER'S heirs are distributees. 9 July 1855.

Book D, page 174.

CALVIN A. REDUS makes final settlement as guardian of SARAH E. COOK, Wife of ABNER L. HARGROVE. 9 July 1855.

Book D, page 178.

MARY A.B. YARBROUGH, Widow of HENRY YARBROUGH, dec'd files relinquishment of dower. THOMAS J. COX is appointed guardian ad litem of DAVID B. YARBROUGH, ALBERT YARBROUGH, FRANCIS J. MALONE, HENRY W., SUSAN E.,

Book D, page 125.

FRANKLIN J. MALONE presents the will of JOHN HARDIN dec'd dated 8 Sept. 1854. Feby. 2, 1855.

Book D, page 125.

SUSANNAH JANE HARDIN, Widow of JOHN HARDIN relinquishes rights. Feb. 1855.

Book D, page 127.

LIBERTY INDEPENDENCE NIXON is appointed guardian of ELIZABETH H.J. DAVIS, JAMES N. DAVIS, SARAH M. DAVIS and WILLIAM DAVIS, infant Children of ANNA DAVIS, dec'd; GREEN W. WHITFIELD and WM. H. MARDIS his securities. Feb. 5, 1855.

JAMES W. ALLEN is appointed guardian of his infant Children MARY A. ALLEN, MOIRA L. ALLEN, JOHN W. ALLEN, MATILDA ALLEN and JAMES R.A. ALLEN; WILLIAM B. ALLEN & WILLIAM T. ALLEN, securities. Feb. 6, 1855.

Book D, page 135.

ELIZABETH BOOTH appointed guardian of CHARLES A. BOOTH, COLUMBUS BOOTH, ARCHIBALD BOOTH, infant Children of RICHARD A. BOOTH, dec'd. WM. ARWELL and WM. LEVESQUE, securities. March 18, 1855.

Book D, page 145.

Will of JAMES H. GAMBLE proven which is dated 9 Jan. 1855 and witnessed by E.M. HUSSEY, E.A. GARRETT and M.C. SMYTHE. States he "died at the residence of his Son-in-Law HENRY W. KIMBLE about 2 miles from his residence." Said witness was his attending physician. April 9, 1855.

Book D, page 149.

LEANOR CRAIG appointed guardian of WM. B. CRAIG, infant of DAVID R. CRAIG, dec'd; MARGARET E. JONES and TALBOT C. KEITH, securities. April 1855.

Book

State

appoi

Book

HEZEK

infan

Book

Will

Wife

Wife

slave

SIMPS

Book

BENJA

WILLI

Book

Final

Widow

HUGH

1855.

Book

CALV

Wife

Book

MARY

ment

B. Y.

J. H. MALONE, minor heirs of HENRY R. YARBROUGH,

ELIZABETH DEMENT is appointed guardian of STEPHEN H., JOEL H., ANDREW, FRANCES SARAH, ANN F. and JOSHUA DEMENT, infant Children of JOHN H. DEMENT, dec'd. JOHN C. BARKER and JOSEPH HOLBERT, securities. Sept. 10, 1855.

Book D, page 191.

RHODA GOWER is appointed guardian of WILLIAM JAMES and MARY JANE GOWER, infant Children of her Husband JAMES S. GOWER, dec'd. BENJAMIN LENTZ and JOHN TURRENTINE, securities. Sept. 10, 1855. On page 194 she petitions to sell Land Warrant #79151 issued to her and said children from the Department of the Interior, Office of the Commissioner of Pensions. 160 acres.

Book D, page 199.

JIM HENRY MALONE, Administrator of HENRY M. YARBROUGH petitions to sell land. 4709.59 acres.

Book D, page 205.

HENRY P. TURNER presents the will of ELIZABETH BARRATT; heirs residing out of the State are SUSAN PETERS, MILTON D. PETERS, HENRY PETERS and MARY H. PETERS (minors) Children of HENRY PETERS, a Son of JOHN PETERS, dec'd who was a Brother of dec'd, residing in Mississippi; JAMES PETERS, residence unknown, RICHARD PETERS, WILLIAM PETERS and JULIA PEEBLES, Children of HENRY PETERS dec'd, a brother of decedent, residing in Mississippi; SIMON TURNER who resides in Virginia and MARY P., Wife of JOHN S. WILLIAMS residing in Tennessee.

R
976.1005

ALA
v.219

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 219

Limestone County

Orphans Court, 1843-47 • Probate
Minutes, 1847-50 • Lentz Family
Records • Wills

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

page
July 18 CHARLES H. JONES applied for letters of administration on the estate of JAMES M. VANCE; no next of kin reside in the state. WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS and THOMAS J. BAILES are his securities. (No publication to non resident heirs was ordered.)

15 July 24. Petition to sell land of JOHN N. S. JONES dec'd was filed by JOHN H. JONES and JAMES W. S. DONNELL. Heirs at law are J. HAYWOOD JONES, PAUL L. JONES, WALTER B. JONES, ANTONIA S. JONES, MARIA L. DONNELL the wife of JAMES W. S. DONNELL, who reside in Limestone Co., Ala., OCTAVIA I. ADAIR of Texas, MARCELLA A. DEARING the wife of ALFRED L. DEARING of South Carolina. (Note: We find variation in initials often; in Madison County, this is shown as ALEXANDER P. *(Thos.)* JONES) and in 1866 OCTAVIA was wife of JOHN Y. MILLS - see our Vol. 131. JOHN N. S. JONES was son of one of the LEWELLEN JONES' of Virginia and Madison Co., a Revolutionary soldier, buried in an unmarked grave on the grounds of what is now the University Center, Huntsville.

16 July 27. The will of ALEXANDER T. *(hos)* JONES was set aside, because there were no subscribing witnesses. *(See Vol 13, p 41)*

17 July 29. JIM HENRY MALONE, admr. of HENRY M. YARBROUGH made a final settlment. Note: The Census of 1850, Limestone Co., Ala. shows HENRY M. YARBERO, 65, N.C. (who was dead in 1854); MARY A(nn) B(RIGGS), 49, Va.; JAMES A., 18, DAVID A., 15, and ALBERT G., 12, all born in Ala. MARY A. B. died 19 Oct. 1870. See our Vol. 61.

SARAH A. WEBB, widow of ROBERTSON WEBB dec'd, filed a petition for dower - "land all in T3 R3 W and called the JOHN

TURRENTINE, JOHN guardian of WILLIAM E. CAGE, JR. infant child of
WILLIAM CAGE dec'd. 7 Dec 1869. Page 541

VASSAR, JOSEPH P (RICE). Will proved 12 Dec 1869. I, JOSEPH P. VASSAR...
over 21... Sister PATTIE V. MCCLURE, \$1000. . . . Cousin MARTHA ARMSTRONG
\$1000. . . . rest to Mother MRS. ELIZABETH VASSAR. Witnesses GEORGE W.
MCKINNEY, P. F. CRENSHAW. Dated March, 1869. Page 549

VASSAR, MRS. E.D. guardian of CATHERINE VASSAR filed accounts. 24 May
1870. Page 607

VASSAR, MRS. E. D. guardian of WILLIAM VASSAR filed accounts. 24 May
1870. Page 608

VAUGHAN, CASTORIA V. formerly CASTORIA V. REDUS, accounts filed by her
guardian PARALEE D. COLE, formerly PARALEE D. REDUS. 6 Oct 1870. Page 629

YARBROUGH, MARY A. B. Will proved 7 Nov 1879. "I, MARY ANN BRIGGS YAR-
BROUGH"; Son JAMES A. YARBROUGH; Son ALBERT G. YARBROUGH; Son DAVID
BERTHIN? (last syllable not plain) YARBROUGH, all that may be left.
Witnesses: JAMES BOND & JOHN BLACK. 19 Aug 1870. Page 629 See Vol. 209,
page 5 and Vol. 61. >

976,1005

ALA

v.237

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 237

Limestone County

Orphans Court, 1821-30

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

right of his wife, Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Driver, Green Bouldin, Jr., in right of his wife, Margaret, formerly Margaret Driver, Mary Driver, David Driver, Luke Driver, Lewis Driver and Barbara Driver.

William Malone died intestate and Jane Malone, his widow, applied for Letters of Administration. Bond \$16,000. Silas Hine, Henry Yarbrough, Jesse Coe and John P. Malone, securities.

Jesse Coe, Silas Hine and James P. Malone are appointed to appraise the estate of William Malone, dec'd.

p. 98. Feb. 24, 1827. William Cowan and wife, Nancy Cowan, late Nancy Hall, administrator and Administratrix of the estate of William Hall, dec'd. Fined amounts for final settlement.

James Miller died intestate; William and Margaret Miller apply for Letters of Administration; Richard Henderson and Anderson Miller, securities.

William Love, Samuel Weatherford and John Faver, Jr., are appointed to appraise the estate of James Miller, dec'd.

p. 99. Feb. 27, 1827. Levi Barnes died intestate; Philip Barnes applied for Letters of Administration; Samuel W. Howland and Ezekiel Birdseye, securities.

March 5, 1827. Letters Testamentary on the Estate of James McElwee with James Roberts and Benjamin Maddox, securities.

James C. Elliott, William B. Higgins and James McElwee are appointed to appraise the Estate of James Blackwood, dec'd.

p. 100. Mar. 5, 1827. Allen Urquhart, administrator of the estate of Margaret Phillips, dec'd., and his accounts for final settlement. Notice of settlement ordered to be printed in a paper pub-

6
R-
976,1005
LA
v.24

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 24

Limestone County

Mar., 1834-37 • Will Book A, 1848-50
(partial) • Orphans Court, 1830 •
Orphans Court from Will Book 6, 1841-
42 • Deed Book 1, 2 & 3, 1818-1829
• Limestone Co. Records in Madison
Co., Chancery Records • Chancery Book
D, 1831-52 • Revolutionary Pensions •
Tombstone Inscriptions • Bates Petty
Letter

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

p. 206. 2 Feb. Charles Land, the guardian of Edwin Dabbs, is displaced.

Levi Edmondson, surviving Executor of the estate of George Dabbs, dec'd., filed his amounts for final settlement.

p. 207. Feb. 3. William R. Cox, adm'r. of Willoughby Pugh, dec'd. Sale of land, South end of Fraction west of Elk River of Sec. 27 T1 R5 W, 146.67 acres; John Gregory, William Berry and Robert Tindall, commissioners.

Feb. 9. John Smith applied for letters of Guardianship for Caroline and Martha Chapman, infants of James Chapman, dec'd., under 14; John Wofford and James Smith, securities.

p. 208. Feb. 23. William Lamberth requests citation issue to Cloudsberry Greenhaw, Executor of Jonathan Greenhaw, dec'd., to make a final settlement.

Edwin Dabbs is ordered to appear and shew cause why final settlement shall not be made with Charles Land, his guardian.

Proof is filed, that the Estate of William McClung is insolvent, and publication ordered; will pay claims less \$1.42.

p. 209. Feb. 26. The will of George Rutledge propounded and proved by the oath of Henry Yarbrough, one of the subscribing witnesses. John Wofford, one of the Executors named, applied for Letters Testamentary; Henry Yarbrough and Ruffin Coleman, securities.

William Adams, John Smith and William Wheat are to appraise the estate of George Rutledge, dec'd.

Manacery Record B: June Term 1868. Suit began April 1860. MARGARET, Wife of JOHN P. TURNER of Madison County, Alabama, WILLIAM S. TURNER, their child over 14, MARCELLA E. TURNER, a child aged 14, MARGARET W., JOHN P. and HARRIET ANN, all children of MARGARET and JOHN P. TURNER and under 14 years of age, MARY ELIZA, Wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH by her next friend, PERSON W. TURNER, who also sues in his own right versus JOHN P. TURNER, HENRY P. TURNER of Madison County, Alabama and DAVID B. YARBROUGH of Limestone County, Alabama. Transcript of the will of ELIZABETH BARRETT, deceased of Limestone County. Dated 6 June 1855; probated 14 April 1856. Mentions two Nephews, JOHN P. TURNER and HENRY P. TURNER; great Nephew, PERSONS TURNER and his brothers and sisters; great Nephew, JAMES T. TURNER; great Niece, ANN E. TURNER; great Niece, ELIZABETH M. TURNER. HENRY P. TURNER, Executor. Witnesses: PRISCILLA WARREN, THOMAS J. MCCLELLAN, and WILLIAM J. GLADISH.

HENRY TURNER, Petition of. He offered a paper purporting to be a deed of conveyance. "I, JAMES BARRETT, of the county of Northampton, State of North Carolina, deed to HARELL PEEBLES, trustee for benefit of my Wife, ELIZABETH and her lawful heirs, property received by my intermarriage with her." Slaves. 2 March 1827. Also, another deed "to my Wife, ELIZABETH BARRETT, my Son-in-Law, Dr. WILLIAM A. SYKES, who married my

ter, REBECCA J. BARRETT (Morgan County, Alabama); Son-in-Law, JOHN PRIDE of Franklin County, Alabama, who married my Daughter, SUSAN S. RETT". Deed recorded in Northampton County; "Son-in-Law, JOSEPH D. BLES of Hinds County, Mississippi married my Daughter, MARTHA P. RETT." 1 June 1840. Signed in Limestone County, Alabama.

ELIZABETH BARRETT. Petition for division of Estate, Limestone County. property to Nephews, HENRY and JOHN TURNER for life, then to their children. Children of HENRY P. TURNER are: ANN E., DANIEL H., JOHN H. P. JAMES J. TURNER, all minors, Madison County, Alabama. Children of N P. TURNER are, MARY E., Wife of DAVID B. YARBROUGH of Limestone County, Alabama, PERSONS W. TURNER, of age, WILLIAM S. TURNER, MARCELLA TURNER, MARGARET W. TURNER, JOHN P. TURNER and HARRIETT ANN TURNER, minors who reside in Madison County, Alabama.

S

R

976.1005

LA

v.209

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 209

Limestone County

Probate Minutes, 1857-60 • Some
Estates from Will Book 9 • Two Wills
in Full • Cemeteries • Deeds • Newspaper
Extracts from Huntsville Papers • Cowan
Bible Record

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

Sept. 14. RICHARD HENDERSON applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY T. HENDERSON, with ANDREW J. STINSON and GREEN W. WHITFIELD as his securities.

Sept. 28. The will of MARGARET CARTWRIGHT was proved by the oaths of MARY F. JONES and BOOTH M. JONES, witnesses.

Sept. 28. DANIEL A. CANNON applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY A. CANNON dec'd, with JAMES M. SLOSS and WM. H. YARBROUGH his securities. Note: MARY A. CANNON was a daughter of GILES NANCE of Madison Co. (see vols. 193 and 163.) She left two Cannon children, ROBERT and LAWRENCE.

THOMAS J. CAIN, the administrator of the estate of CORNELIA J. CAIN, filed his accounts.

A petition to sell land of NICHOLAS JACKSON was filed, no heirs at law named.

Oct. 7. THOMAS BLACK, the administrator of the estate of JOHN BLACK dec'd filed his accounts

Oct. 8. WILLIAM H. WALKER, CLAY STINNETT and J. HAYWOOD JONES, appointed as Commissioners to sell the real estate of the heirs of JOHN MAXWELL, dec'd, file their report.

Oct. 12. Petition filed to sell the land of THOMAS LOVE, dec'd. (names of heirs not stated.)

Oct. 13. JOHN J. NANCE applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of MARY DOWDEN, dec'd.

Oct. 19. WILLIAM W. PHILLIPS filed the will of THOMAS PHILLIPS. Non-resident heirs to be notified by publication are ELIZABETH BEARD of Ark., MARY J. HENDERSON the wife of LEMUEL HENDERSON of Tenn., JANE ATKINS, a daughter of dec'd, of Ark., and JOHN COOLY, a grandson, of Tennessee

YARBROUGH, HENRY security for TANDY R. FARRAR, guardian of JANE and

JOSEPH COX, asks that he be released. 1 Jan 1844. Page 68

YARBROUGH, HENRY security for PERRIN FARRAR as guardian of ADAM and

SARAH COX, ask release. Page 68

YARBROUGH, HENRY as security for JOHN CRITZ as guardian of WILLIAM

CRITZ, asks release. Page 68

YARBROUGH, HENRY as security for SAMUEL CRITZ as guardian of JUDITH A.

CRITZ, asks release. Page 69

TEAGUE, ROBERT R. decd. JOHN P. LEWIS, as guardian of the heirs and

HARRIET B. TEAGUE, Widow, petition to sell slaves. (See Vol. 209, Page 43.) Page 69

SMITH, SAMUEL decd. Final settlement of Estate continued. 8 Jan 1844.

Page 72

SIBLEY, WOODSON B. decd. Final settlement of Estate continued. Page 72

MITCHELL, PARTHENIA decd. Final settlement of Estate continued. Page 72

FEATHERSTONE, POWEL C. guardian of WILLIAM J., MILLY E., PAULINA F. and

CASWELL G. BECKHAN, infant of JOHN H. BECKHAM, filed accounts. Page 72

LOWRY, SAMUEL B. guardian of JAMES GOLIGHTLY, (lunatic) filed accounts.

Page 72

PERKINS, SAMUEL decd. RICHARD PERKINS applied for Letters of Administra-

tion on the Estate; GARDNER GILL and JOHN W. ELLIS, securities. 15 Jan

1844. Page 75

MCCARGO, ALLEN guardian of MARTHA A. & JESSE T. GRAY filed accounts.

5 Jan 1844. Page 75

EDGE, GEORGE. Last will and testament dated 8 August 1827; probated 26 February 1829. Son JAMES FLETCHER property that was his mother's; wife ELIZABETH RUTLEDGE; Daughter, JANE BRANDON; Daughter MARGARET ELLIPS; Daughter ISABEL THOMAS; JOHN WOFFARD and WILLIAM WHEAT, Executors. Witnesses: HENRY YARBROUGH / WILLIAM C.P. POOL. Book 3, page 4.

REED, THOMAS x "of Giles County, Tennessee". Last will and testament dated 30 August 1834; probated 11 July 1836. Son THOMAS REED for benefit of my Daughter SUSANNAH COVINGTON *(W. of JAMES)*; land in Limestone County, Alabama where JAMES COVINGTON now lives; rest divided between Children of JOSEPH MOORE, deceased. Witnesses: THOMAS TARPLEY, JOHN P.C. REED. Book 4, page 609.

RICHARDSON, AMY. Last will and testament dated 29 December 1839; probated 25 May 1840. Nephew JOHN R. MASON; Nephew LITTLEBERRY E. MASON; wife, ELIZABETH J. COMAN, Wife of JAMES M. COMAN; Niece SARAH ANN MARTIN, Wife of JOSHUA L. MARTIN; WILLIAM W. MARTIN, Son of said JOSHUA MARTIN; WILLIAM WILLASON and REBECCA MARTHA, Children of my Nephew, J. MASON, deceased; Nephew, HILLIARD N. JACKSON; three eldest Daughters of my Brother STITH RICHARDSON; to Miss MARY E. KITTRELL; Sister ANCES JACKSON and her Husband, COLEMAN JACKSON and her Daughter, MARY JANE; my sisters and brothers. Witnesses: ANDREW STINSON, A.E. STINSON. Book 5, page 481.

ROB
ANN
HEN
JOH
SCO
Jul
MAR
hei
SAM
JES
SAN
pro
SAN
SON
BET
BRA
Co
STE
5 S
NAN

me Estates from Will Book 9, cont'd.

ag
6 Final settlement of the Estate of PERRY BARTLETT, dec'd. To JOHN YARBROUGH in right of his wife NANCY ANN, formerly NANCY ANN E. COX. 26 June, 1848.

78 Aug. 9, 1848. A petition for dower was filed by MARY GREESON, the widow of AUGUSTUS A. CREESON. WILLIAM HENRY, MARY ANN, JOHN CARROLL, HARRIET ANN and THOMAS LUNEY GREESON are the children of the decedent, and his infant heirs at law.

9 The Final Settlement of the Estate of JOHN W. JONES dec'd. To MARGARET E. JONES, his widow, and ELIZABETH A. JONES, his only child. 25 Oct. 1847 (Vol 187; JOHN W. JONES m. MARGARET E. CRAIG, 17 Feb., 1841. In 1850 she and her child were living with ELEANOR CRAIG.)

Final Settlement of the Estate of MILDRED PETTY, by GEORGE P. PETTY the administrator. Heirs are, to wit: To JOHN WOFFORD, his portion, and THOMAS PETTY's portion which has been transferred to him. To ANDREW WOFFORD in right of wife MILLARD. To BRADFORD T. BREWER in right of wife REBECCA. To JAMES HOLLEY (or HALLEY?) in right of wife PATSY. To HILYARD PETTY. To PHILEMON PETTY. To ABNER T. PETTY. To GEORGE PETTY. To RUFUS PETTY, to ISAAC N. PETTY (each, \$313.58) 16 March, 1846. Followed by another final settlement and distribution "the estate having been reopened", with heirs shows as:

JOHN WOFFORD in right of wife MEHALY, a daughter of dec'd

ANDREW D. WOFFORD in right of wife MILLERD " " "

BRADFORD T. BREWER in right of wife REBECCA " " "

JAMES W. HOLLEY in right of wife PATSY " " "

(See next page)

Feb. 27. In the matter of the probating of the will of JOSIAH BLEVINS dec'd. regarding an order for a change of venue from the Chancery Court; the application by WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL for probate of an instrument dated June 3, 1859 and witnessed by SAMUEL DAVIS, JAMES STRINGER and WILLIAM B. DAVIS and purporting to be the will of JOSIAH BLEVINS dec'd and papers numbered 1 to 40 inclusive, on the affidavit of ARMSTEAD BLEVINS, a date is set for hearing said application.

402

March 1. ELEANOR CRAIG, guardian of WILLIAM B. CRAIG, resigns, MERIWETHER LEWIS applied for letters of guardianship for WILLIAM B. CRAIG the infant child of DAVID R. CRAIG dec'd.

404

March 5. ALLISON C. CAIN applied for letters of guardianship for LARKIN H. WHITE, JOHN W. WHITE and SAMUEL A. WHITE, infant children of JOHN A. (or H?) WHITE Dec'd.

405

March 9. ELIZA MOORE applied for letters of guardianship for FRANKLIN T. MOORE, ALEXANDER E. MOORE and SARAH V. MOORE, infant children of WILLIAM MOORE dec'd. ROBERT A. VAUGHAN and MARY VAUGHAN securities.

"

JAMES H. MOORE applied for letters of guardianship for JOHN H. MOORE and MARY J. MOORE, infant children of WILLIAM MOORE dec'd; J. E. H. BAILEY and WILLIAM V. VAUGHAN, securities.

406

March 14. Decree on final settlement of the Estate of MARGARET B. CARTWRIGHT dec'd. (Heirs not stated.)

"

March 12. JAMES A. (or N?) *(Vol 186 p 22)* YARBROUGH, the guardian of ALBERT G. YARBROUGH, filed his accounts for final settlement.

409

March 13. ALEXANDER L. McKINNEY applied for letters of administration on the estate of SUSAN WHITE dec'd.

The records of Limestone County, Ala. show that in 1819 ASA MORGAN purchased from the Government the East half of Section 9, Township 3, Range 6 West, through which Highway No. 72 now runs.

Deed Book 5, page 694 6 March, 1840. ASA MORGAN of the County of Limestone, State of Alabama, to LUKE J. MORGAN of same, for \$300 conveys the NE 1/4 of Sec 9 T3 R6 W, 159.80 a. Witnesses JOHN S. LAMBERT, and MORGAN LAMBERT J.P.

Deed Book 5, Page 697. 6 March, 1840. ASA MORGAN to EASKIEL (also shown as EZEKIEL) MORGAN for \$300, the SE 1/4 of Sec 9, T3 R6 W, 159.80 acres. Wit. JOHN S. LAMBERT and MORGAN LAMBERT, J.P.

(As no wife of ASA MORGAN signed these deeds it is to be presumed she had died.)

Deed Book 8, page 187. ~~THIRZA MORGAN~~ YARBROUGH. 29 Sept.

349.. all of the State of Alabama and Limestone County, for \$200.

"That portion of the NE 1/4 of Sec. 9 T3 R6 W, which lies on the north side of the stage (road) leading from Athens to Florence, the present road to be the dividing line through the said quarter section." And the said THIRZA MORGAN for herself..etc. Signed by mark, before SAMUEL RAY, J.P.

Census of 1850, LaFayette Co., Ark.

Morgan, Stokely	25 Ala.
Therisa	45 Va.
Harvey	23 Ala
Hiram	18 "
Mary E.	14 "
Luke J.	12 "
Therisa E.	10 "
Panthea	8 "
Ingram	5 "

At this time it is believed, and proof being sought, that "THIRZA" and "THERISA" are one and the same, and widow of LUKE J. MORGAN who seems to have died in Limestone Co. between 1845 and 1850.

BENJAMIN SYKES, and G. SUMMERFIELD FOX, with separate acknowledgments by ANN F. FOX, MARGARET R. FOX, ELIZA S. FOX, MARY A. SYKES, and M. J. FOX, on Aug. 5, 1852.

ge 26 22 July 1852. ELIZABETH M. THOMPSON of Carroll Co., Mississippi, to ALFRED MOORE of Limestone Co., Ala.

ge 27 17 Dec. 1851. WILLIAM C. MAPLES and wife MARY M., of CLAIBORNE Parish, Louisiana, and JOSIAH MAPLES of De Soto Co., Mississippi, to MALCOLM G. MAPLES.

ge 30 29 Oct. 1852 WILLIAM LEVESQUE and wife RACHEL, JOSEPH TAYLOR and wife SUSAN, to ROBERT L. BRIDGEFORTH.

ge 31 26 Nov. 1851 WILLIAM L. BENSON and wife MARY ANN of Marshall Co., Mississippi, to NATHANIEL W. BENSON of Limestone Co., Ala.

ge 34 1 Dec. 1852 WILLIAM J. BECKHAM and wife THURSA M. to CHARLES T. BOOTHE..their interest in a slave, descended by the will of CHARLES BOOTHE dec'd.

ge 38 26 Oct. 1852. JOSIAH DAILEY of Limestone Co., Ala. to RICHARD DAILEY; his interest in slaves now in the possession of JANE DAILEY, relict of JOSIAH DAILEY dec'd, bequeathed by the will of MARTHA DAILEY to the said JANE DAILEY, wife of JOSIAH DAILEY for life, and then to the heirs of her body.

ge 40 6 July, 1852. JOHN H. DYSIN and wife EMILY C. of Wilkes County, Georgia, to HENRY M. YARBROUGH of Limestone Co., Ala.

(Marriages of Wilkes Co., Ga., show JOHN H. DYSON to EMILY C. SNEED, Oct. 10, 1832.)

e 41 28 Oct. 1852 WILLIAM C. HOOD and wife HARRIET R. of Poinsett Co., Ark. to NICHOLAS DAVIS - land in Limestone Co.

the personal property which he purchased of THOMAS MAYFIELD. 7 Jan. 1842.

Page 274. 18 Feb. 1842. PERRIN FARRAR, guardian of ADAM and SARAH COX, infants of JOSEPH COX, to HENRY YARBROUGH.

Page 295. Agreement between A. T. PETTY, PARTHENIA MITCHELL, CHARLOTTE CRITZ, J. W. STAMPS, WILLIAM PETTY, JOSEPH ETTY and JOHN F. BLACK, the legatees of the estate of GEORGE PETTY dec'd, with ELIZABETH PETTY, widow of said GEORGE PETTY. Witnesses: TANDY R. FARRAR, PERRIN FARRAR, JOHN CRITZ.

Page 305. SARA AH BURNS of Limestone County, Ala., to CORDY CLIFTON, "my interest in the estate of my father WILLIAM CLIFTON, which my mother MARCIA CLIFTON, formerly MARCIA MORGAN held under the will of WILLIAM CLIFTON." 9 April 1842.

Page 313. 24 March 1842. JOHN WRAY and wife MALINDA of Giles Co., Tenn., to JAMES BRIDGFORTH. (Signed JOHN RHEA and MALINDA RHEA)

Page 320. EADY HUFF, by her attorney WILEY HUFF, of Okatibba Co., Miss., to JOHN BAUGH.

DEED BOOK 10

Page 536. Division of slaves of DAVID M. WATERS dec'd between his widow, MARGARET E. WATERS, M. S. (SMITH) WATERS and DAVID M. GORDON and SALLY F. GORDON, his wife. Nov. 22, 1860. *(Randy Holland, Box 1009, Athens, Ala. 35611. Aug. 18, 1967. Said Bible said DAVID M. GORDON was Captain of the Dragoons in the War of 1812 at the Needless Battle of New Orleans; fought in January 1815.)*

76.1005

114

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 114

Limestone County

Orphans Court, 1835-43 • Marriage
Records from 1860 • Deeds • Maples
Bible Record • Cemeteries

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

R
976.1005
ALA
v. 223

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 223

Limestone County

Orphans Court, 1843-47 • Marriages,
1855-July 1860 • Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ADILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ADILENE, TEXAS

313 059

Page 605.

POINTER, THOMAS H. to ANNA E. BOXLY

11 June 1849 (return dated 11th) by B.H.HUBBARD, M.G.

ARNETT, JAMES A. to LAURA W. MAHONE

18 June 1849 (return dated 18th) by JAMES C. ELLIOTT, M.G.

HOLT, SAMUEL J. to ANN A. SWEANEY

25 June 1849 (return dated 26th) by R. DONNELL.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 3, # 388
HOLT, SAMUEL J. age 23 born Ala. (d.Oct.1852 in 26th yr.)
ANN A. 19 ?

Page 606.

ISAACS, HIRAM to MARY M. VICK

9 July 1849 (return dated 12th) by WM. LEVESQUE, P.G.

HOLT, JOHON W. to LUCY J. HOLT

10 July 1849 (return dated 12th) by JAMES C. ELLIOTT, M.G.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 3, #539
HOLT, JOHN W. age 29 born Ala. Overseer
LUCY J. 24 Va.

SIMMONS, JOHN THOHAS (THOMAS, with H written over it) to MARTHA DAVIS

14 July 1849 (return dated 15th) by ~~S. S. [redacted]~~

Page 607.

LEGG, LOVELL L. to MARY C. TINDALL

14 July 1849 (return dated 19th) by WM. M. REDUS, J.P.

LEE, ROBERT R. to MARGARETT T. BARKER

21 July 1849 (return dated 22nd) by R. H. CUMMINGS, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 4, # 21
DAVIS, THOMAS P. age 26 born Ala. Farmer
MARY ANN 18 Tenn.

She was Daughter of AUGUSTUS A. GREESON; See our Vol. 40.

TERRY, THOMAS L. to MARIA H. MYERS

2 May 1850 (return dated 2nd) by THOMAS BLACK, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 4, # 649
TERRY, THOMAS L. age 24 born Ala. Farmer
MARIA H. 24 "

ALLEN, ROBERT B. to BENJ. B. BURNETT 7

20 May 1850 (return dated 2nd) by S. Y. YARBROUGH, G.M.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 4, # 562
ALLEN, ROBERT B. age 24 born Ala. Farmer
AMELIA A. 24 "
MARY Va.
MYERS, DAVID M. 22 Ala. Carpenter
HENRY A. 22 "

ROBERT BONNER ALLEN, Son of BENJ. & MARY (WILBURN) ALLEN moved to Pleasant Hill, Miss.

Page 627.

FULLERTON, RICHARD W. to AMANDA D. BRYANT

23 May 1850 (return dated 23rd) by ROBT. DAVIDSON, J.P.

Census of 1850 - Limestone Co., Ala. - Dist. 3, # 550
FULLERTON, RICHARD W. age 26 born Tenn. Farmer
AMANDA B.D. 20 "
(Household of PETER LUNA)

WRIGHT, EDMUND J. to MARY E. COPELAND

31 May 1850 (return dated 9th June) by J.N. SEELEY, M.G. (MARY E. (COPELAND) WRIGHT was an heir of SARAH M. COPELAND. Vol. 88. SARAH M. was a half-sister.)

MILLS, WILLIAM R. to JANE DURHAM? (DESHAM?)

3 June 1850 (return dated 3rd) by A.M. NEWMAN.

THE MORROWS
and
Related Families
1640-1978



J. T. Morrow



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore
1979

Beauchamp on Mar. 17, 1869, m. Martha A. Love; their son, James Henry Beauchamp (Mar. 15, 1870-Feb. 8, 1916) m. Lollie Williams (Oct. 11, 1877-Mar. 27, 1914). Hiram H. Beauchamp (1847-) m. Betty Jones, Jan. 13, 1869. Virginia MacDonald Beauchamp (Mar. 21, 1852-Oct. 22, 1939) on Nov. 8, 1871 Thomas J. Evans (Nov. 2, 1844-Feb. 12, 1920). Louisa Alberta Burr Beauchamp (Oct. 21, 1854-) m. Mr. J. H. Howell, chil.: Meade and Henry.

Family of Virginia MacDonald Beauchamp Evans

Virginia MacDonald Beauchamp, sixth child of Louisa Westmore Beauchamp and Jesse Dinson Beauchamp, was born Mar. 21, 1851. On Nov. 8, 1871, she married Thomas Jefferson Evans, in Morgan County, Ala. He was born Nov. 2, 1844 and died Feb. 12, 1920. Their children: Martha Louisa Proctor Evans (Dec. 20, 1872-March 14, 1940) m. Walter Murray Yarbrough on Nov. 7, 1894; his dates were Sept. 7, 1870-Aug. 2, 1941. Walter Everett Evans (Sept. 24, 1874-Mar. 21, 1959) on June 12, 1903 Nellie Thompson (May 11, 1877-Aug. 4, 1962). Thomas Jefferson Evans Jr. (Oct. 28, 1876-Mar. 1, 1952) m. Annie Johnson (Oct. 3, 1882-Aug. 14, 1939); children: Memory Estes Evans, Wyman Evans, Annie Evans, Lucy Evans, Robert Evans, and Martha Evans. John Beauchamp Evans (Mar. 27, 1878-Dec. 18, 1952) on July 19, 1906 m. Theo Grubbs (Jan. 11, 1882-Nov. 1, 1946); children: Wilburn Evans, Woodrow Evans, Lester Evans, Reuben Evans, Sarah Evans, and Louise Evans. James William Evans (Mar. 20, 1880-Feb. 10, 1934) m. Alice Mayers (Sept. 21, 1885-Dec. 18, 1960); children: Fannie Evans, Dorothy Evans, James D. Evans, Eleanor Evans. Edward Lee Evans (Oct. 5, 1883-May 25, 1958) m. Lillie Grubbs on Apr. 8, 1907; children: Lola Evans, Gus Evans, Mark Evans, Gilbert Evans, Rachel Evans, and Edward Evans. Leophelus Westmoreland Evans (Feb. 14, 1886-Sept. 23, 1962) m. June 12, 1920 to Susie Quinn (Feb. 14, 1901-May 5, 1977); children: Nellie Evans, Martin Evans, Pearl Evans, and Joe Evans. George Washington Evans (Aug. 20, 1877-Oct. 25, 1936) m. Mamie Grubbs (June 27, 1893-); children: Eugene Evans, Jennie Alma Leora Evans (Apr. 28, 1888-) m. W. Moyers on Dec. 26, 1906 (Jan. 26, 1878-Nov. 4, 1939) children: Eva Moyers (Aug. 6, 1913-) and Conard Moyers. Mary Lee Evans (Apr. 4, 1890-Jan. 2, 1956) m. Jose Olanza Evans (Oct. 26, 1893-Mar. 29, 1975). Zenos Asia Evans (Feb. 13, 1897-Mar. 25, 1972) m. Mary Rebecca Morris (Mar. 7, 1901-); children: J. B. Evans, Maxine Evans, Billy Evans, Charles Evans, Mary Jennie Evans, and Edy Evans.

Family of Martha Louisa Proctor Evans Yarbrough

Martha Louisa Proctor Evans, oldest daughter of Virginia Beauchamp and Thomas Jefferson Evans, was born Dec. 20, 1872 and died Mar. 14, 1940. On Nov. 7, 1894 she married

in Limestone County, Alabama Walter Murray Yarbrough (Sept. 7, 1870-Aug. 2, 1941). Their children were: Albert Gallatin Yarbrough (Sept. 7, 1895-Sept. 28, 1896); William Hagan Yarbrough (Apr. 9, 1897-Dec. 4, 1956); Silas McWilliams Yarbrough (Dec. 7, 1898-November 5, 1958); Walter Murray Yarbrough Jr. (Oct. 1, 1900-Nov. 13, 1969); Mary Eliza Yarbrough (March 6, 1902 - October 30, 1958); Mattie Lou Yarbrough (March 3, 1904 - July 31, 1904); Jennie Evans Yarbrough (August 1, 1905 - Feb. 3, 1970); Frances Lucile Yarbrough (March 31, 1908 -); Helen Margaret Yarbrough (July 2, 1910 -); Henry Murray Yarbrough (December 3, 1912 -)

Silas McWilliams Yarbrough on Aug. 15, 1926 married Ruby Eloise Gaines. Their children: Silas McWilliams Yarbrough Jr. b. July 27, 1927, m. Sharon Wheeler; their children: Diane Yarbrough, Richard Yarbrough, Laura Yarbrough. David Benthier Yarbrough, b. Nov. 17, 1928, m. Jerry Barrett; children: Mark D. Yarbrough, Judy S. Yarbrough, Lindsey D. Yarbrough, Quinn P. Yarbrough.

Betty Elaine Yarbrough, b. Mar. 6, 1931, m. Richard Buttolph. Their children: David Buttolph, Bonnie Buttolph.

Walter Murray Yarbrough on May 20, 1930 married Sarah Mae Orman. Children: Walter Murray Yarbrough III and Sarah Avalona Yarbrough.

Walter Murray Yarbrough III (July 5, 1931 -) m. Betty Ann Nelson on Nov. 21, 1953. Children: Sara S. Yarbrough (Nov. 7, 1954-), Walter M. Yarbrough (June 30, 1956-), David N. Yarbrough (May 7, 1959-), Charles K. Yarbrough (Mar. 11, 1962-), Elizabeth A. Yarbrough (July 22, 1964-) and Andrew Yarbrough.

Sarah Avalona Yarbrough, b. Oct. 6, 1935; on June 16, 1961 m. Douglas C. Taylor; their children: Karen Eliza Taylor (Oct. 18, 1962) and Kathryn Elaine Taylor (Nov. 5, 1965).

Helen Margaret Yarbrough, ninth child of Martha L. F. Evans Yarbrough and Walter Murray Yarbrough, was born July 2, 1910 and on July 13, 1935, m. Louis Padulo (June 21, 1911 -). Their children: Louis Padulo (Dec. 14, 1936 -), on Jan. 28, 1963 m. Kathy A. Beamans, chil.: Robt. Beauchamp Padulo (b. Oct. 4, 1966) and Joseph Ebenezer Padulo. Helen Margaret Padulo, (May 22, 1938-) m. May 7, 1963 Anton Polensek, chil.: Natasha Polsenek b. Dec. 18, 1965, and David Andrew Polensek b. Dec. 22, 1976. Maria Carmela Padulo, b. Dec. 22, 1939, on June 26, 1965 m. Gail Burd, children: Heather Gail Burd b. July 25, 1969, and Shannon Elizabeth Burd b. Oct. 14, 1975.

Henry Murray Yarbrough, tenth child of Martha L. F. Evans Yarbrough and Walter Murray Yarbrough, was born December 3, 1912; on June 16, 1943, he married Mamie Thornton.

June

1900 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

County La Salle Co. Town La Salle Co. P. O. La Salle Co. Call No. La Salle Co.

Micro No. La Salle Co. Roll No. La Salle Co. Supv. Dist. La Salle Co. Enum. Dist. La Salle Co. Sheet No. La Salle Co.

Family Number	Names	Relation to Head of Family	Color	Sex	Month of Birth	Year of Birth	Age (At Last Birthday)	Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Number of Years Married	Mother of How Many Children	Number of These Children Living	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Year of Immigration	No. of Years in U. S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Number of Months Unemployed	Attended School (Months)	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	Home Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm/Home
	Yarberry																									
	Josiah	H	W	M	10	1888	12	M	26	11	8	Tex	Tex	Miss				Mail Carrier								
	Elizabeth	W	W	F	10	1888	12	M	26	11	8	Tex	Tex	Miss				Housewife								
	James D	S	W	M	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					Mail Carrier								
	Georgia K	D	W	F	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					In School								
	Dora	D	W	F	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					In School								
	Lula C	D	W	F	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					In School								
	Polly Anne	D	W	F	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					At Home								
	Josiah Samuel	S	W	M	11	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex					At Home								

I'M HAVING FUN,
I'M HAVING FUN



EXTRACT FROM 1880 CENSUS

Parish Milam Co. Township, Ward or Beat Camero Post Office TEXAS
 Extract by Dr. J. C. Doughty & Ophelia Kessler Date of Enumeration 1880 Publication No. 4653 Reel No. 1301

	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
<u>ooks, Jas.</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Tex</u>				<u>House No.</u>
<u>A. A.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Tex</u>				<u>595</u>
<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>							<u>595</u>
<u>Ophelia</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>							<u>595</u>
<u>Emma</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>							<u>595</u>
<u>Sam</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>							<u>595</u>
<u>Fanny</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>			<u>Tex</u>				<u>595</u>

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Adams, Joseph, 115
Adams, William, 221
Adell, Beulah, 107, 125
Andrews, Lewis, 115
Arthur, Robert, 97

B

Bailey, 120, 229
Bailey, George, 29
Bailey, Lena, 29, 30
Bailey, Pete, 29
Barnes, 119
Barnes, Levi, 219
Barnes, Philip, 219
Barrett, Jerry, 238
Bates, 220
Bates, Jess, 107, 125
Bates, Robert, 115
Beasley, Mable, 127
Beattie, Robert, 119
Beaty, Joseph, 122

Beaty, Robert, 116
Beauchamp, Ruth, 118
Bell, George, 120
Berry, William, 221
Berthier, David, 80, 126
Bibb, Porter, 115
Biles, 115
Biles, John C., 115
Birdseye, Ezekiel, 219
Bishop, Bernadine, 60
Black, Bill, 119
Black, Fred, 119, 120
Black, Owen, 117
Bledsoe, James, 114
Bradshaw, Jefferson H., 115
Brandon, Thomas, 40
Bridgeforth, John, 115
Briton, Thomas, 118
Burd, Gail, 238
Buttolph, Bonnie, 238
Buttolph, Richard, 238

C

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Cagle, Lucinda, 60
 Calvin, Joseph, 115
 Cammon, Dave, 120
 Chapman, Martha, 221
 Christensen, Axel, 117
 Christensen, Harris, 119
 Claiborne, 162
 Claiborne, John, 162
 Claiborne, Thomas, 145, 162
 Clayton, 145
 Clayton, Eliza, 162
 Clayton, George, 145, 162
 Clayton, John, 145, 162
 Clayton, Lucy, 145, 162
 Clayton, Mary, 145, 162
 Clayton, Sally, 145, 162
 Clayton, Samuel, 162
 Clem, Bob, 120
 Coe, Jesse, 219
 Cofer, Charles Roy, 95
 Coffee, Mollie, 117
 Coffman, 115
 Coffman, Jae D., 107, 125
 Coleman, Daniel, 115, 192
 Cooke, Nancy, 40
 Copeland, Berry, 30
 Copeland, Nannie, 30
 Corder, Simeon, 115
 Cowan, 224
 Cowan, Nancy, 219
 Cowan, William, 219
 Cox, 119, 141, 195, 196, 212, 228, 232
 Cox, William R., 221

D

Dabbs, Edwin, 221
 Dabbs, George, 221
 Davis, 40, 120, 158, 175, 213, 229, 236
 Davis, Alfred, 40
 Davis, David, 40
 Davis, Jonathan, 40
 Davis, Nicholas, 116
 DeLamar, Georgia, 104
 Devany, Aaron, 145, 162
 Dillaha, Theo, 119
 Driver, David, 219
 Driver, Elizabeth, 219
 Driver, Lewis, 219
 Driver, Luke, 219
 Driver, Margaret, 219
 Driver, Mary, 219
 Dukes, William, 40

E

Edmondson, Levi, 221

Elliott, James C., 219
 Eugene, Louie, 107, 125
 Evans, 92, 120, 121, 175, 238
 Evans, Annie, 238
 Evans, Augustus Franklin, 115
 Evans, Jefferson, 238
 Evans, Lucy, 238
 Evans, Martha, 238
 Evans, McDonald Beauchamp, 238
 Evans, Robert, 238

F

Faver, John, 219
 Feigley, Charles D., 117
 Fielding, John E., 115
 Fremon, Dick, 60
 French, Nicholas, 117
 Friend, David H., 117
 Friend, David R., 115

G

Garrett, Edmond P., 119
 Gill, David, 120
 Gopeland, Berry, 29
 Gray, Annie, 30
 Gray, Jack, 118
 Gray, Lee, 118
 Gray, Walton, 117
 Greenhaw, Freddie, 120
 Greer, Joseph, 118
 Gregory, John, 221
 Grubbs, 114
 Grubbs, Theo, 238
 Gulley, Thomas, 115

H

Hagan, 108, 116
 Hagan, Rowena Snead, 116
 Hagan, William, 127
 Hall, William, 219
 Hare, Daniel, 118
 Henderson, Ann, 97
 Henderson, Perry, 115, 117, 119
 Henry, Kirk, 116
 Herbert, 40
 Herbert, John, 40
 Hicks, 117, 145, 162
 Hicks, George, 145, 162
 Hicks, Hannah, 162
 Hicks, John, 162
 Higgins, William B., 219
 Hill, Fred Burnet, 88
 Hine, Roswell, 202
 Hine, Silas, 207, 219

Hobbs, David, 121
Holt, Oliver, 30
Horton, Bonnie, 120
Horton, Emily Donelson, 118
Houston, David, 117
Houston, Isaac Butler, 118
Houston, Jerome, 115
Howland, Samuel W., 219

I

Irvine, Ellen, 117
Irvine, Frank, 117

J

Jaggars, Daniel P., 195
Jaggars, John, 195
Jefferson, Thomas, 238
Jenkins, 40
Jenkins, James H., 40
Johnson, Annie, 238
Johnson, George W., 116
Johnston, 115
Johnston, Joseph E., 116
Johnston, Robert, 116
Jones, Betty, 238

K

King, Florence Louise, 61
Kirby, James, 120
Kitchell, 109, 128
Kitchell, Elizabeth T., 128

L

Lamore, Jenny, 56, 58, 59
Lasseter, John, 104
Ligon, John, 144, 161
Luther, David, 83, 108, 127

M

Maddox, Benjamin, 219
Madison, 83
Madison, Vicky K., 128
Madison Co, Vicky H., 109
Malone, Henry, 116
Malone, James P., 219
Malone, Jane, 219
Malone, William, 219
Mart, Delia, 30
McClendon, Bruce, 28
McClung, William, 221
McElwee, James, 219
McLaughlin, Linda Kay, 97

McMillan, Charles H., 40
Miller, Anderson, 219
Miller, James, 219
Miller, Margaret, 219
Mitchell, 127, 159
Mitchell, Randolph, 116
Moore, 30
Moore, Hugh Campbell, 116
Moore, Taylor, 117
Morgan, Luke J., 230
Murray, Elizabeth, 83
Murray, Walter, 80, 107, 125
Myers, Martha, 151

N

Nell, Lucy, 59
Nicholas, 117, 231
Nicholas, John, 120

P

Padula, 108
Padula, Lewis, 80
Padula, Louis, 238
Padulo, 60, 127
Padulo, Louis, 238
Page, Margaret C., 47
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 162
Phillips, 77, 216, 225
Phillips, Margaret, 219
Polensek, Anton, 238
Popejoy, 110, 129
Popejoy, James E., 129
Price, Joseph, 116, 192
Proctor, Louisa, 238
Puncan, Sanford, 60

R

Raney, John H., 116
Rawls, Robert M., 116
Raymond, 60
Raymond, Joseph, 107
Reed, Andrew, 116
Reed, William, 116
Reees, Willis, 162
Reeves, Mary, 145, 162
Reeves, Willis, 145, 162
Richard, David, 107, 125
Richardson, 30, 116, 126
Richardson, William, 117
Robert, John, 117
Roberts, 116
Roberts, James, 219
Robinson, 78, 116
Robinson, Marrtha, 86

Robinson, Martha, 80
Rolph, Eddie, 88
Rosenau, 116
Rosenau, Isaac, 92, 121
Rothstein, Elizabeth, 104
Russell, 116
Russell, Lora, 111, 130
Rutledge, George, 221
Ryan, Sarah, 118

S

Seamans, Kathy A., 238
Seawell, Mary, 145, 162
Sinquefield, Todd, 99
Slocomb, Jon, 89
Smith, Belle, 174
Smith, Don Wayne, 95
Smith, James W., 120
Smith, John, 221
Smith, Minnie, 109
Snead, Richard, 116
Sowell, 120
Sowell, Franklin, 116
Spencer, 117
Spencer, Tom, 119
Stinnett, Irene, 120

T

Taylor, Douglas C., 238
Thomas, Roy, 120
Thompson, 119, 122, 231
Thompson, Buford, 118
Tindall, Robert, 221
Tolley, James W., 117
Townsend, Fred, 120

U

Urquhart, Allen, 219

V

Vasser, Harry, 116
Vaughan, Willis B., 117

W

Walker, 111, 130, 144, 225
Washington, 201, 209
Washington, George, 77
Weatherford, Samuel, 219
Weeden, Mattie, 117
Weisinger, 104
Weisinger, Leonard A., 104
Wesley, John, 116

Westmoreland, Bruce, 117
Wheat, William, 221
Wheeler, 119
Wheeler, Sharon, 238
Whitfield, Ruby, 107, 125
Whitten, Henry, 116
Wier, Mildred, 29
Wiggs, Taylor, 118
Williams, Mary Susan, 98
Williamson, 42
Williamson, Mary, 108, 127
Williamson, Mary R., 61
Withers, John Wright, 92
Wofford, John, 221, 228
Wood, 117
Wood, George, 118

Y

Yarborough, 32, 33, 77, 78
Yarborough, David, 46, 86, 98
Yarborough, Henry, 33, 45, 84
Yarborough, Richard, 33, 86
Yarborough, Robert, 32
Yarborough, Ruth Ann, 95
Yarborough, Samuel, 83
Yarborough, William, 33
Yarbro, 105, 170, 216
Yarbro, Samuel F., 105
Yarbrough, 42, 97, 101, 113, 127, 141, 222
Yarbrough, Berthier, 106, 126
Yarbrough, Amelia, 60
Yarbrough, Andrew, 238
Yarbrough, Anna, 106, 126
Yarbrough, Archie, 107, 108
Yarbrough, Bert, 106, 126
Yarbrough, Bessie, 126
Yarbrough, Betty, 90
Yarbrough, Beulah, 78
Yarbrough, Charles K., 238
Yarbrough, Clayton E., 4
Yarbrough, Cora Jane, 107, 125
Yarbrough, David, 104, 202
Yarbrough, David H., 58
Yarbrough, David N., 238
Yarbrough, Deborah Lucyn, 96
Yarbrough, Diane, 238
Yarbrough, Edward, 85
Yarbrough, Elbert S., 105
Yarbrough, Elizabeth K., 128
Yarbrough, Elizabeth M., 172
Yarbrough, Eugene Lerman, 106
Yarbrough, Eva Mae, 106, 126
Yarbrough, Fanny, 119
Yarbrough, Fenner Maclin, 90
Yarbrough, George, 61
Yarbrough, George W., 80

Yarbrough, Hattie Lou, 108, 127
Yarbrough, Henrietta, 111
Yarbrough, Henry, 78, 80, 203, 205, 207, 210,
211, 212
Yarbrough, Henry Murray, 80
Yarbrough, James, 80, 144, 161
Yarbrough, James Alvie, 107
Yarbrough, Jane, 128
Yarbrough, Jeff S., 112
Yarbrough, Jennie Evana, 108, 127
Yarbrough, Joe, 109
Yarbrough, John, 116, 195, 196, 202, 228
Yarbrough, John Henry, 88
Yarbrough, Joseph Allan, 96
Yarbrough, Laura, 238
Yarbrough, Lindsey D., 238
Yarbrough, Lynn, 97
Yarbrough, Mary Ellen, 106
Yarbrough, Mary Emmaline, 59
Yarbrough, Mary S., 131
Yarbrough, Ollie G., 112, 131

Yarbrough, Quinn P., 238
Yarbrough, Richard, 105, 238
Yarbrough, Sally, 111, 130
Yarbrough, Samuel B., 109
Yarbrough, Susan Elizabeth, 97
Yarbrough, Thomas, 143, 160
Yarbrough, Velmar., 111
Yarbrough, Walter M., 238
Yarbrough, William, 84
Yarbrough, William Henry, 80, 228
Yarbrough, William Thomas, 106
Yarbrough, Willie B., 131
Yerby, 105
Yerby, Henry, 105
Yerby, William, 105
Yorbro, Ann, 90

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]